

Also Known As:<_AKA> "Turf"
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> FLGS-44

#

Jarl Ragnvald then gave the Earldom to his next [illegitimate] son, Einar I (called Turf- Einar because he introduced the use of turf as fuel among his islanders), and gave him one longship and manned it for his use. Einar went to Shetland to gather a force, and thence south to the Orkneys, which had been occupied by the Danish pirates, Thori Treebeard and Kalf Skurfa, both of whom he killed circa 894. Halfdan Haaleg, King Harald Haarfagris son, unexpectedly raided Orkney after the burning of Jarl Ragnvald circa 894, and Turf-Einar fled, but returned, surprised Halfdan, defeated him, and next day captured him and cut a "spread-eagle" or "erne" upon his back in order to avenge Jarl Ragnvald. King Harald Haarfagri came with a fleet to the Orkneys circa 895, and collected a fine of 60 marks of gold from Jarl Turf-Einar for the slaughter of his son Halfdan Haaleg. The name of Jarl Turf-Einar's wife and the date of his death are not recorded; but he "ruled over the Orkneys for a long time and died of sickness." He had 3 sons: Arnkel, Erlend I and Thorfinn. [Complete Peerage, X:Appendix A:4-5]

Note: The following was copied from Martha Jane Hicks web information. I used her pedigree for portions of my own Scandinavian pedigrees:

The data in this section of royal Norwegian genealogy was compiled by historians, Anders Stiloff, and Ola Robøile Hegge of Norway and presented in chart format by Carl M. Ringen Gunderson. The lineage presented here was given to me as part of

my ancestry by genealogist Betty Rockswold, associated with the Valdres Samband Lag organization. When asked about the research done on the lineage, she said: "It would take a 'volume' to describe the connections to royalty of the Kvæle line."

She goes on to say that she sent a copy of the material to her skeptic cousin, Herman Nettum, in East Toten who is a noted genealogist. After examination of the chart, which Betty says she is sure he went over with a 'fine tooth comb' hunting

for errors, his only criticism was that, while the lineage was correct, no one knows the first name of Earl Thorfinn Sigurdson's wife which was listed as being Ingeborg. It appears that the lineage in this database links to Scandinavian royalty

insofar as the genealogy accounts written by the medieval writers is correct. The vice consul of Norway, Lars Løiberg, says that the medieval writers, most notably Snorri Sturluson, may have had a political motive for presenting the royal line as an old Norwegian dynasty

More About IVAR ROGNVALDSSON:

Record Change: July 14, 2003⁴¹

- v. EARL OF MORE THORI 'THE SILENT' RAGNVALDSSON⁴², b. Abt. 872, Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway⁴³.

4. MALAHULE (HALDRICK)³ EYSTEINSSON (*ASERIDA*² *RAGNVALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNVALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁴⁴ was born Abt. 855 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway⁴⁵, and died Bet. 911 - 912⁴⁵. He married MAUD DE ST. POL⁴⁶, daughter of ADELULF DE BOULOGNE and MAHAUT DE CREQUY.

Children of MALAHULE EYSTEINSSON and MAUD ST. POL are:

- i. LAMBERT OF⁴ BOULOGNE⁴⁶.
- ii. MANASSES BISHOP OF TROYES⁴⁶.
- iii. ARNOUL ERNICULE ST. SAUVEUR⁴⁶.
- iv. HUGO DE CALAVCAMP^{47,48}, b. Abt. 890, Near Dieppe^{49,50}.
- v. RICHARD DE ST. SAUVEUR⁵¹, b. Abt. 893⁵²; d. Abt. 933⁵².
- vi. RALPH ST. SAUVEUR⁵³, b. 895⁵⁴.

Generation No. 4

5. HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNVALDSSON (*RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNVALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNVALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁵⁵ was born Abt. 854 in Maer, Norway⁵⁶, and died Aft. 896⁵⁶. He married EMINA^{57,58}. She was born 862 in Maer, Nord-Trondalag, Norway⁵⁹.

More About EMINA:

Record Change: April 09, 2003⁵⁹

Child of HROLLAGER RAGNALDSSON and EMINA is:

7. i. HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, b. Abt. 909, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; d. Aft. 920.

6. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON (*RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{60,61,62} was born Bet. 860 - 870 in Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway⁶³, and died Bet. 927 - 932 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Normandie, Neustria⁶³. He married (1) DUCHESS OF NORMANDY POPPA OF NORMANDY DE VALOIS^{64,65} 891^{66,67}, daughter of BERENGER DE BAYEAUX and ADALIND THURINGIA. She was born Abt. 872 in Evreux, Neustria⁶⁷, and died ^{68,69,70,71}. He married (2) GISLE CAROLINGIEN⁷² Aft. 900⁷³, daughter of CHARLES FRANCE and ADELAIDE. She died 919⁷³.

Notes for DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNALDSSON:

[gn1.FTW]

Rolf was declared an outlaw by King Harald the Fairhaired when he apparently stole cattle in Viken to provision his ships. He then sailed off to raid England, Flanders, and France. In 911, he established a base on the Seine. Charles the Simple of France held off his siege of Paris, battled him near Chartres, and negotiated the treaty of St.Clair-sur-Epte, which gave him and his successors the part of Neustria that became Normandy. Normandy was renamed after the large number of Normans, also known as Norsemen or Northmen.

Rollo First duke of Normandy c. 860-932

Viking leader. He left Norway about 875 and marauded, sailing up the Seine to Rouen. He besieged Paris 886, and in 912 was baptized and granted the province of Normandy by Charles III of France. He was its duke until his retirement to a monastery 927. He was an ancestor of William the Conqueror.

More About DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNALDSSON:

Burial: Notre Dame, Rouen, Normandie, Neustria⁷³

Christening: 911^{74,75}

Children of ROBERT RAGNALDSSON and POPPA DE VALOIS are:

- i. GERLETTA⁵⁷⁶.
- ii. COUNT OF CORBEIL ROBERT OF CORBEIL⁷⁶.
- iii. KATHLIN⁷⁶.
8. iv. EMMELINE OF NORMANDY.
9. v. DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF NORMANDY, b. Bet. 891 - 900, Notre Dame, Normandy, France; d. December 17, 942, France.
- vi. CRESPIA⁷⁶, b. Abt. 905⁷⁷.
10. vii. ADELE (GERLOC) OF NORMANDY, b. Bet. 917 - 920, Normandie, Neustria; d. Aft. October 14, 962, France.

Generation No. 5

7. HROLF⁵ THURSTAN (*HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁷⁸ was born Abt. 909 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway⁷⁹, and died Aft. 920⁷⁹. He married GERLOTTE OF BLOIS⁸⁰, daughter of THIBAUD TROYES and RICILDE BOURGES. She was born Abt. 913 in Tillieres, Normandy, France⁸¹.

Children of HROLF THURSTAN and GERLOTTE BLOIS are:

11. i. ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶ DE BRIOQUIBEC, b. Abt. 905, Normandy, France; d. Abt. 955.
- ii. WILLIAM TURSTAIN⁸², b. Abt. 910⁸³.
- iii. COUNT OF HIESMER ANSFRIED 'THE DANE' OF HIESMER⁸⁴, b. Abt. 935, Probably Tillieres, Normandy, France⁸⁵; d. Aft. 978⁸⁵.

8. EMMELINE OF⁵ NORMANDY (*ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁸⁶. She married DUKE OF AQUITAINE WILLIAM I (III) 'TOWHEAD' OF AQUITAINE^{87,88}, son of EBLES AQUITAINE and ELGIVA ENGLAND. He was born Bet. 915 - 925 in Poitiers, Aquitaine, France⁸⁹, and died April 03, 963 in Poitiers, France⁸⁹.

Child of EMMELINE NORMANDY and WILLIAM AQUITAINE is:

- i. MISS⁶ DE POITIERS⁹⁰, b. Abt. 961, Reims, Marne, France⁹¹.

9. DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵ NORMANDY (*ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁹² was born Bet. 891 - 900 in Notre Dame, Normandy, France⁹³, and died December 17, 942 in France⁹³. He married (1) SPROATA (ADELA) OF SENLIS^{94,95} Bef. 933 in Normandy, France⁹⁶, daughter of HERBERT SENLIS and BERTHA MORVOIS. She was born Abt. 911 in Bretagne, France^{97,98}, and died Bef. 945^{99,100,101,102}. He married (2) LIUDGARDE DE VERMANDOIS¹⁰³ Abt. 935¹⁰⁴, daughter of HERBERT VERMANDOIS and HILDEBRANTE NEUSTRIA. She was born Bet. 915 - 920 in Vermandois, Neustria¹⁰⁴, and died February 09, 977/78¹⁰⁴.

Notes for DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF NORMANDY:

[gn1.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

slain by Arnulf of Flanders

More About LIUDGARDE DE VERMANDOIS:

Burial: Abbaye De Matemoutier, France¹⁰⁴

Child of WILLIAM NORMANDY and SPROATA SENLIS is:

12. i. COUNT RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶ NORMANDY, b. August 28, 933, Faecamp, Normandie; d. November 20, 996, Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.

10. ADELE (GERLOC) OF⁵ NORMANDY (*ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{105,106} was born Bet. 917 - 920 in Normandie, Neustria¹⁰⁷, and died Aft. October 14, 962 in France^{108,109}. She married DUKE OF AQUITAINE WILLIAM I (III) 'TOWHEAD' OF AQUITAINE^{110,111} Abt. 935¹¹², son of EBLES AQUITAINE and ELGIVA ENGLAND. He was born Bet. 915 - 925 in Poitiers, Aquitaine, France¹¹², and died April 03, 963 in Poitiers, France¹¹².

Children of ADELE NORMANDY and WILLIAM AQUITAINE are:

- i. COUNT OF POITOU WILLIAM II (IV) 'IRONARM' OF⁶ AQUITAINE^{113,114}, b. Abt. 937, Aquitaine, France¹¹⁵; d. February 03, 994/95, France¹¹⁵.
13. ii. ADAELAEIDE OF POITOU, b. Abt. 950, Poitou, Aquitaine, France; d. May 15, 1006.

Generation No. 6

11. ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶ DE BRIOQUIBEC (*HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{116,117} was born Abt. 905 in Normandy, France¹¹⁸, and died Abt. 955¹¹⁸. He married UNKNOWN^{119,120}. She was born Abt. 901 in Scotland¹²¹.

Children of ANSLECH DE BRIOQUIBEC and UNKNOWN are:

14. i. ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, b. Abt. 930, Normandy, France; d. 1003.
- ii. ANSLEC DE BERTRAND¹²², b. 937, Tilliers, Normandy, France¹²³.

12. COUNT RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶ NORMANDY (*WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{124,125,126} was born August 28, 933 in Faecamp, Normandie¹²⁷, and died November 20, 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France^{128,129}. He married (1) PAPIA¹³⁰ in Not Married^{131,132}. She was born Abt. 937 in Normandie^{133,134}. He married (2) EMMA OF PARIS¹³⁵ Abt. 960 in France¹³⁶, daughter of HUGH FRANCE and HEDWIG SAXONY. She was born Abt. 943 in France¹³⁶, and died March 18, 967/68¹³⁶. He married (3) DUCHESS OF NORMANDY GUNNORA (GONNER) DE CREPON¹³⁷ Aft. 962 in France¹³⁸, daughter of HERBASTUS DE CREPON and LADY POPPA. She was born Abt. 935 in Normandy, France^{139,140}, and died 1031 in France¹⁴⁰.

More About COUNT RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF NORMANDY:

Ancestral File Number: 9HMD-VF

Burial: Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France^{141,142}

More About PAPIA:

Ancestral File Number: 9GB4-87

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and PAPIA are:

- i. MURIELLA OF⁷ NORMANDY¹⁴³, b. Abt. 970, Normandy, France¹⁴⁴; d. 1020¹⁴⁴.
- ii. FREDISTINA DE NORMANDY¹⁴⁵, b. Abt. 995, Normandy, France^{146,147}.

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and GUNNORA DE CREPON are:

- iii. COUNT OF BRIONNE GODFREY OF BRIONNE AND⁷ EU^{148,149}, b. Abt. 953, Brionne, Normandie, France¹⁵⁰; d. Abt. 1015¹⁵⁰.
- iv. COUNT OF EU WILLIAM OF EU¹⁵¹, b. Abt. 955, Normandy, France^{152,153}; d. Bef. January 04, 1038/39¹⁵³.

More About COUNT OF EU WILLIAM OF EU:

Ancestral File Number: 9GB4-9D

Occupation: Monk at Fechamp¹⁵³

15. v. DUKE RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 963, Normandy, France; d. August 28, 1027, Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France.
- vi. COUNT OF EVEREUX ROBERT D' EVEREUX^{154,155}, b. Abt. 964, Rouen, Normandy, France^{156,157}; d. 1037^{158,159}.
- vii. BAEATRICE DE NORMANDIE¹⁶⁰, b. Aft. 968, Normandy, France¹⁶¹.
- viii. EMMA OF NORMANDY¹⁶², b. Aft. 968, Normandie¹⁶³; d. March 14, 1051/52, Winchester, Hampshire, England¹⁶³.

More About EMMA OF NORMANDY:

Burial: St. Martin's Church, Winchester, Hampshire, England¹⁶³

- ix. MAHAUD DE NORMANDIE¹⁶⁴, b. Abt. 974, Normandie¹⁶⁵; d. 1017¹⁶⁵.
- x. HEDWIG 'HAWISE' OF NORMANDY¹⁶⁶, b. Abt. 977, Normandie¹⁶⁷; d. February 21, 1033/34¹⁶⁷; m. DUKE OF BRITTANY GODFREY (GEOFFREY) OF BRITTANY¹⁶⁸, Abt. 996¹⁶⁹; b. Abt. 980, Brittany, France¹⁶⁹; d. November 20, 1008, Brittany, France¹⁶⁹.

More About HEDWIG 'HAWISE' OF NORMANDY:

Burial: Rennes, Bretagne¹⁶⁹

13. ADAELAEIDE OF⁶ POITOU (*ADELE (GERLOC) OF⁵ NORMANDY, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFFSON*)^{170,171} was born Abt. 950 in Poitou, Aquitaine, France¹⁷², and died May 15, 1006^{173,174,175}. She married KING OF FRANCE HUGH CAPET^{176,177} Bet. 963 - 968^{178,179}, son of HUGH FRANCE and HEDWIG SAXONY. He was born Abt. 941 in Paris, Isle De France, France¹⁷⁹, and died August 24, 996 in Les Juifs, France¹⁷⁹.

Notes for KING OF FRANCE HUGH CAPET:

[gn11.FTW]

Capet, family name of the dynasty of kings that ruled France from 987 to 1328. In 987, on the death of Louis V, the last of the Carolingian kings of France, Hugh Capet, duke of France and count of Paris, was elected king by the nobility and the clergy. The feudal domain of the Capet family was Ile de France, the area around Paris. The Capetian kings greatly strengthened the royal power in France by insisting on the principles of heredity, primogeniture, and indivisibility of crown lands. Shortly after Hugh became king, he had his son Robert crowned as Robert II (known as the Pious). Hugh appointed Robert his associate, and this practice of the father having his eldest son rule with him was followed until the late 12th century. The greatest of the Capetian kings were Philip II Augustus, Louis IX (St. Louis), and Philip IV. The dynasty secured direct overlordship of almost all France by the process of incorporating additional fiefs, large and small, with their own territories. In 1328, when Charles IV died without male heirs, the Capetians were succeeded by the Valois, a younger branch of the family, which ruled France until 1589."Capet," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1994 Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1994

Funk & Wagnall's Corporation.

1st Carpetian King of France

Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Ed, Weis (line 53)

More About KING OF FRANCE HUGH CAPET:

Burial: Abbaye De St. Denis, Isle De France, France¹⁷⁹

Children of ADAELAEIDE POITOU and HUGH CAPET are:

- i. PRINCESS HEDWIG OF⁷ FRANCE^{180,181}, b. Abt. 972, Orleans, France¹⁸²; d. Aft. 1013^{183,184}.
16. ii. KING OF FRANCE ROBERT II 'THE PIOUS' FRANCE, b. March 27, 972, Orleans, France; d. July 20, 1031, Melun Castle, Melun, Aquitaine, France.
- iii. PRINCESS OF FRANCE ALICE OF FRANCE¹⁸⁵, b. Abt. 973, France¹⁸⁶; d. 1079¹⁸⁶.
- iv. PRINCESS OF FRANCE GISELA OF FRANCE^{187,188}, b. 978, France¹⁸⁹.
- v. ADELE CAPET DE FRANCE^{190,191}, b. 984, France¹⁹²; d. 1079¹⁹².
- vi. RENAUD BOREL CAPET¹⁹³, b. 986, Burgundy, France¹⁹⁴.

Generation No. 7

14. ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC (*ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶, HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{195,196} was born Abt. 930 in Normandy, France¹⁹⁷, and died 1003¹⁹⁷. She married TORF 'THE RICH' DE HARCOURT^{198,199} 938²⁰⁰, son of BERNARD HARCOURT and SPROTE DE BOURGOGNE. He was born Abt. 928 in Normandy, France^{201,202}.

Children of ERTEMBERGE DE BRIOQUIBEC and TORF DE HARCOURT are:

17. i. TOUROUDE (TORULF)⁸ DE PONTAUEMER, b. Bet. 949 - 951, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France.
- ii. TURCHETIL DE HARCOURT^{203,204}, b. Abt. 951, Normandy, France²⁰⁵.
- iii. WILLIAM DE HARCOURT²⁰⁶, b. Abt. 953, Normandy, France²⁰⁷.

15. DUKE RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷ NORMANDY (*RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{208,209} was born Abt. 963 in Normandy, France^{210,211}, and died August 28, 1027 in Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France^{212,213,214,215,216}. He married (1) DUCHESS JUDITH OF (RENNES) BRITTANY²¹⁷ Abt. 1000 in Normandie, France²¹⁸, daughter of CONAN BRITTANY and ERMENGARDE ANJOU. She was born Abt. 982 in Bretagne, France²¹⁸, and died June 16, 1017 in Normandie, France²¹⁸. He married (2) DUCHESS OF NORMANDY POPE (PAPIE) OF NORMANDY²¹⁹ Abt. 1024 in Normandie, France²²⁰. She was born Abt. 997 in Normandie²²⁰.

More About DUKE RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF NORMANDY:

Burial: Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France^{221,222}

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and JUDITH BRITTANY are:

- i. ADELA⁸²²³.
18. ii. DUKE RICHARD III OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 997, Normandy, France; d. August 06, 1028.
19. iii. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 999, Normandy, France; d. July 22, 1035, Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.
- iv. ALICE (ADELAIDE OR JUDITH) OF NORMANDY²²³, b. Abt. 1003, Normandie²²⁴; d. Aft. July 01, 1037, France²²⁴.
20. v. ELEANORA OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 1009, Normandie.
- vi. MISS PRINCESS OF NORMANDY²²⁵, b. 1011, Normandie²²⁶; d. June²²⁶.

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and POPE NORMANDY are:

- vii. PAPIA⁸²²⁷, b. Abt. 980, Normandy, France²²⁸.
- viii. LORD DE ST. CLAIR MAUGER DE NORMANDIE²²⁹, b. Abt. 990, Normandie, France²³⁰; d. 1055, Guernsey, Channel Islands²³⁰.
- ix. GUILLAUME DE NORMANDIE²³¹, b. Abt. 994, Normandie, France²³².

16. KING OF FRANCE ROBERT II 'THE PIOUS'⁷ FRANCE (*ADAELAEIDE OF⁶ POITOU, ADELE (GERLOC) OF⁵ NORMANDY, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{233,234,235} was born March 27, 972 in Orleans, France^{236,237,238,239}, and died July 20, 1031 in Melun Castle, Melun, Aquitaine, France^{240,241,242,243,244}. He married (1) PRINCESS OF ITALY ROSELE (SUSANNA ROZELA) OF ITALY^{245,246,247} Abt. 988^{248,249}, daughter of BERENGER IVREA and WILLA ARLES. She was born Bet. 945 - 950 in Luxembourg²⁴⁹, and died December 13, 1003 in Gent, Flandres²⁴⁹. He married (2) PRINCESS OF BURGUNDY BERTHA OF BURGUNDY²⁵⁰ Abt. 996²⁵¹. She was born Abt. 967 in Bourgogne, France²⁵¹, and died Aft. January 16, 1015/16²⁵¹. He married (3) QUEEN OF FRANCE CONSTANCE OF TOULOUSE^{252,253,254} 1000 in France²⁵⁵, daughter of WILLIAM TAILLEFER and ARSINDE ANJOU. She was born Abt. 973 in Toulouse, France^{256,257}, and died July 25, 1032 in Melun, France²⁵⁷.

More About KING OF FRANCE ROBERT II 'THE PIOUS' FRANCE:

Burial: St. Denis, France²⁵⁷

More About PRINCESS OF ITALY ROSELE (SUSANNA ROZELA) OF ITALY:

Burial: Gent, Flandres²⁵⁷

More About QUEEN OF FRANCE CONSTANCE OF TOULOUSE:

Burial: Abbaye De St. Denis, Isle De France, France²⁵⁷

Children of ROBERT FRANCE and CONSTANCE TOULOUSE are:

21.
 - i. PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF⁸ FRANCE, b. Abt. 1003, France; d. January 08, 1078/79, Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France.
 - ii. KING OF FRANCE HUGH OF FRANCE²⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1007, France²⁵⁹; d. Abt. 1025, Champagne, France²⁵⁹.

More About KING OF FRANCE HUGH OF FRANCE:

Burial: St. Corneillier, Compiaegne, Flandres²⁵⁹

- iii. KING OF FRANCE HENRI I OF FRANCE^{260,261,262}, b. May 15, 1008, Reims, Champagne, France²⁶³; d. August 04, 1060, Vitry-en-Brie, France^{264,265}.

More About KING OF FRANCE HENRI I OF FRANCE:

Burial: St. Denis Abbey, St. Denis, Seine, France^{266,267}

- iv. ROBERT I 'THE OLD' OF BURGUNDY^{268,269}, b. Abt. 1011, France²⁷⁰; d. March 21, 1075/76, Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France²⁷⁰.

More About ROBERT I 'THE OLD' OF BURGUNDY:

Burial: Abbaye De St. Seine, Saemur, Bourgogne, France²⁷⁰

- v. PRINCE OF FRANCE EUDO (ODES) OF FRANCE²⁷¹, b. 1013, France²⁷²; d. 1056²⁷².
- vi. CONSTANCE OF FRANCE²⁷³, b. Abt. 1014²⁷⁴.

Generation No. 8

17. TOUROUDE (TORULF)⁸ DE PONTAUDEMÉR (*ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶, HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{275,276} was born Bet. 949 - 951 in Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁷⁷. He married WOERTA (WEVIA) DE CREPON²⁷⁸ Abt. 980 in France²⁷⁹, daughter of HERBASTUS DE CREPON and GYRID OLAFSSON. She was born Abt. 968 in Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁷⁹, and died in France^{280,281}.

More About TOUROUDE (TORULF) DE PONTAUDEMÉR:

Burial: Preaux, Normandy, France²⁸¹

Children of TOUROUDE DE PONTAUDEMÉR and WOERTA DE CREPON are:

22.
 - i. JOSSELINE⁹ DE PONTAUDEMÉR, b. Bet. 975 - 981, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France; d. Bet. 1048 - 1068.
 - ii. HUMPHREY DE HARCOURT²⁸², b. Abt. 980, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁸³; d. September 28, 1044, Normandy, France²⁸³.

More About HUMPHREY DE HARCOURT:
Burial: Preaux, Normandy, France²⁸³

- iii. HERBRAND HARCOURT²⁸⁴, b. Abt. 982, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁸⁵.
- iv. GILBERT HARCOURT²⁸⁶, b. Abt. 984, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁸⁷.
- v. LESSELINE DE HARCOURT²⁸⁸, b. Abt. 985²⁸⁹.
- vi. RICHARD HARCOURT²⁹⁰, b. Abt. 986, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁹¹.
- vii. TURCHETIL²⁹², b. Abt. 988, Pont Audemer, Normandy, France²⁹³.
- viii. ILBERT HARCOURT²⁹⁴, b. Abt. 988, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France²⁹⁵.

18. DUKE RICHARD III OF⁸ NORMANDY (*RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{296,297,298} was born Abt. 997 in Normandy, France^{299,300}, and died August 06, 1028^{301,302,303}. He met PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE^{304,305,306} January 1026/27 in Contract, Not Married³⁰⁷, daughter of ROBERT FRANCE and CONSTANCE TOULOUSE. She was born Abt. 1003 in France³⁰⁷, and died January 08, 1078/79 in Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France³⁰⁷.

More About PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE:
Burial: Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France³⁰⁷

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and ADELAIDE FRANCE are:

- i. NIKOLAUS OF⁹ NORMANDY³⁰⁸, d. Abt. 1092³⁰⁹.
- ii. ALICE (ALIX) OF NORMANDY^{310,311}, b. Abt. 1021, Normandy, France³¹².
- iii. HELENA (LE BON) OF NORMANDY^{313,314}, b. Abt. 1030, Normandy, France³¹⁵; d. Aft. 1070³¹⁵.

19. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸ NORMANDY (*RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{316,317,318} was born Abt. 999 in Normandy, France^{319,320}, and died July 22, 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey³²⁰. He met HARLETTE DE FALAISE^{321,322,323} Abt. 1023 in (Not Married)³²⁴, daughter of FULBERT DE FALAISE and DODA FALAISE. She was born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France^{325,326}, and died Abt. 1050 in Abbey, St. Grestain, France^{327,328,329,330}.

More About DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF NORMANDY:
Burial: Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey³³⁰

Children of ROBERT NORMANDY and HARLETTE DE FALAISE are:

- 23. i. WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, b. October 14, 1024, Falaise, Calvados, France; d. Bet. September 09 - 10, 1087, Hermenbraville, Rouen, Normandie.
- ii. COUNTESS OF AUMALE ADELAIDE (ADELIZA) OF NORMANDY³³¹, b. Abt. 1030, Falaise, Calvados, France^{332,333}; d. Bet. 1081 - 1084^{334,335}.

Notes for COUNTESS OF AUMALE ADELAIDE (ADELIZA) OF NORMANDY:
[gn11.FTW]

[26264.ftw]

(Sister of "William the Conqueror")

- iii. GODIVA OF NORMANDY^{336,337,338}, b. Abt. 1076, Normandy, France^{339,340}.

More About GODIVA OF NORMANDY:
Ancestral File Number: 91VD-WC

20. ELEANORA OF⁸ NORMANDY (*RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)³⁴¹ was born Abt. 1009 in Normandie³⁴². She married COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN IV 'FAIR BEARD' DE FLANDERS^{343,344,345} Aft. 1030³⁴⁶, son of ARNOLD DE

FLANDERS and ROSELE ITALY. He was born Abt. 980 in Flandres, France³⁴⁶, and died May 30, 1035 in Flanders, France^{347,348}.

More About COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN IV 'FAIR BEARD' DE FLANDERS:

Burial: St. Laurent^{349,350}

Child of ELEANORA NORMANDY and BALDWIN DE FLANDERS is:

- i. JUDITH (FAUSTA) OF⁹ FLANDERS^{351,352}, b. Abt. 1033, Flandres³⁵³; d. March 05, 1093/94³⁵³.

21. PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF⁸ FRANCE (*ROBERT II 'THE PIOUS'*⁷, *ADAELAEIDE OF⁶ POITOU, ADELE (GERLOC) OF⁵ NORMANDY, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{354,355,356} was born Abt. 1003 in France³⁵⁷, and died January 08, 1078/79 in Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France³⁵⁷. She met (1) DUKE RICHARD III OF NORMANDY^{358,359,360} January 1026/27 in Contract, Not Married³⁶¹, son of RICHARD NORMANDY and JUDITH BRITTANY. He was born Abt. 997 in Normandy, France^{362,363}, and died August 06, 1028^{364,365,366}. She married (2) COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V 'THE PIOUS' DE FLANDERS^{367,368,369} Abt. 1028 in Paris, Seine, France³⁷⁰, son of BALDWIN DE FLANDERS and OTGIVE LUXEMBURG. He was born Abt. 1013 in Flanders, France^{371,372}, and died September 01, 1067 in Lille, Nord, France^{373,374}.

More About PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE:

Burial: Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France³⁷⁴

Notes for COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V 'THE PIOUS' DE FLANDERS:

[gn11.FTW]

Baldwin V, also called BALDWIN OF LILLE, French BAUDOIN DE LILLE, Dutch BOUDEWIJN VAN RIJSE L (d. Sept. 1, 1067), Count of Flanders who became one of the most influential figures of 11th -century Europe. He was an active, enterprising man and greatly extended his power by wars and alliances. He obtained from the Holy Roman emperor Henry IV the territory between the Scheldt and the Dender as an imperial fief, as well as the margravate of Antwerp. So powerful had he become that on the decease of Henry I of France he was appointed regent during the minority of Philip I (1060-66). Before his death he saw his eldest daughter Matilda (d. 1083) sharing the English throne with William the Conqueror; saw his eldest son, Baldwin of Mons, in possession of Hainaut in right of his wife Richilde, heiress of Regnier V (d. 1036); and saw his second son, Robert the Frisian, regent(voogd) of the county of Holland.

Copyright 1994-1999 Encyclopaedia Britannica

More About COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V 'THE PIOUS' DE FLANDERS:

Burial: Lille, Nord, France^{375,376}

Children are listed above under (18) Richard III Of Normandy.

Children of ADELAIDE FRANCE and BALDWIN DE FLANDERS are:

- i. BALDWIN I OF HAINAUT (VI OF⁹ FLANDERS)³⁷⁷, b. 1030, Flandres³⁷⁸; d. July 17, 1070³⁷⁸.

More About BALDWIN I OF HAINAUT (VI OF FLANDERS):

Burial: Abbaye De Hasnon³⁷⁸

24.
 - ii. MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS, b. Abt. 1032, Flanders, France; d. November 02, 1083, Caen, Calvados, France.
 - iii. COUNT OF FLANDERS HENRY OF FLANDERS³⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1035, Flandres³⁸⁰.
 - iv. COUNT OF FLANDERS, ARTOIS ROBERT I 'THE FRISIAN' OF FLANDERS^{381,382}, b. Abt. 1035, Flandres, Belgium³⁸³; d. October 03, 1093, Kassel, Germany^{384,385}.

Generation No. 9

22. JOSSELINE⁹ DE PONTAUEMER (*TOUROUDE (TORULF)*⁸, *ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶, HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)³⁸⁶ was born Bet. 975 - 981 in Pont-Audemer,

Eure, France³⁸⁷, and died Bet. 1048 - 1068³⁸⁷. She married VICOMTE OF MONTGOMERY HUGH DE MONTGOMERY³⁸⁸, son of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY and JOSCELINE PONTEAUDEMÉR. He was born Abt. 1010 in St. Germain Montgomery, Normandy, France³⁸⁹, and died Bef. February 07, 1055/56³⁸⁹.

Child of JOSCELINE DE PONTEAUDEMÉR and HUGH DE MONTGOMERY is:

25. i. EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROGER¹⁰ DE MONTGOMERY, b. 1022, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; d. July 27, 1094, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

23. WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY (*ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{390,391} was born October 14, 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France^{392,393}, and died Bet. September 09 - 10, 1087 in Hermenbraville, Rouen, Normandy³⁹³. He married (1) MAUD PEVERAL^{394,395}. He married (2) MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS^{396,397} 1053 in Castle Of Angi, Normandy, France^{398,399}, daughter of BALDWIN DE FLANDERS and ADELAIDE FRANCE. She was born Abt. 1032 in Flanders, France^{400,401}, and died November 02, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France^{402,403}.

Notes for WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY:
[gn11.FTW]

William I (of England), called The Conqueror (1027-87), first Norman king of England (1066-87) , who has been called one of the first modern kings and is generally regarded as one of the outstanding figures in western European history.

Born in Falaise, France, William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, Duke of Normandy (die d 1035), and Arletta, a tanner's daughter, and is therefore sometimes called William the Bastard. Upon the death of his father, the Norman nobles, honoring their promise to Robert, accepted William as his successor. Rebellion against the young duke broke out almost immediately, however, and his position did not become secure until 1047 when, with the aid of Henry I, King of France, he won a decisive victory over a rebel force near Caen.

During a visit in 1051 to his childless cousin, Edward the Confessor, King of England, William is said to have obtained Edward's agreement that he should succeed to the English throne. In 1053, defying a papal ban, William married Matilda of Flanders (died 1083), daughter of Baldwin V, count of Flanders (died 1067) and a descendant of King Alfred the Great, thereby strengthening his claim to the crown of England. Henry I, fearing the strong bond between Normandy and Flanders resulting from the marriage, attempted in 1054 and again in 1058 to crush the powerful duke, but on both occasions William defeated the French king's forces.

Conquest of England

About 1064, the powerful English noble, Harold, earl of Wessex, was shipwrecked on the Norman coast and taken prisoner by William. He secured his release by swearing to support William's claim to the English throne. When King Edward died, however, the witenagemot (royal council) elected Harold king. Determined to make good his claim, William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II (died 1073) for a Norman invasion of England. The duke and his army landed at Pevensey on September 28, 1066. On October 14, the Normans defeated the English forces at the celebrated Battle of Hastings, in which Harold was slain. William then proceeded to London, crushing the resistance he encountered on the way. On Christmas Day he was crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey.

The English did not accept foreign rule without a struggle. William met the opposition, which was particularly violent in the north and west, with strong measures; he was responsible for the devastation of great areas of the country, particularly in Yorkshire, where Danish forces had arrived to aid the Saxon rebels. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete.

William invaded Scotland in 1072 and forced the Scottish king Malcolm III MacDuncan (died 1093) to pay him homage. During the succeeding years the Conqueror crushed insurrections among his Norman followers, including that incited in 1075 by Ralph de Guader, 1st earl of Norfolk, and Roger Fitzwilliam, Earl of Hereford, and a series of uprisings in Normandy led by his eldest son Robert (1054?-1134), who later became Robert II, Duke of Normandy.

His Achievements

One feature of William's reign as king was his reorganization of the English feudal and administrative systems. He dissolved the great earldoms, which had enjoyed virtual independence under his Anglo-Saxon predecessors, and distributed the lands confiscated from the English to his trusted Norman followers. He introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. The feudal lords were compelled to acknowledge the jurisdiction of the local courts, which William retained along with many other Anglo-Saxon institutions. The ecclesiastical and secular courts were separated, and the power of the papacy in English affairs was greatly curtailed. Another outstanding accomplishment was the economic survey undertaken and incorporated in the Domesday Book in 1086 .

In 1087, during a campaign against King Philip I of France, William burned the town of Mantes (now Mantes-la-Jolie). William's horse fell in the vicinity of Mantes, fatally injuring him. He died in Rouen on September 7 and was buried at Caen in Saint Stephen's, one of the abbeys he and Matilda had founded at the time of their marriage as penance for their defiance of the pope. William was succeeded by his third-born son, William II.

Biographic entry: B1581

"William I (of England)," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1993Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1993 Funk & Wagnall's Corporation

More About WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY:

Burial: Abbaye De St. Etienne, Caen, Normandie⁴⁰³

Christening: 1066, Norman Conquest, As An Adult⁴⁰³

More About MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS:

Burial: Church Of The, Holy Trinity, Caen, Calvados^{404,405}

Child of WILLIAM NORMANDY and MAUD PEVERAL is:

- i. WILLIAM THE ELDER' OF NOTTINGHAM¹⁰ PEVEREL^{406,407}, b. Bet. 1040 - 1053, Normandy, France⁴⁰⁸; d. Bet. February 05, 1112/13 - April 17, 1113, England⁴⁰⁸.

Children of WILLIAM NORMANDY and MATILDA FLANDERS are:

- ii. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT II¹⁰ CURTHOSE⁴⁰⁹, b. 1054, Normandy, France⁴¹⁰; d. February 10, 1133/34, Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales⁴¹⁰.

Notes for DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT II CURTHOSE:

[gn11.FTW]

In 1096 he pawned Normandy to William so he could join the crusades of Pope Urban II. He was captured by his younger brother Henry in 1106 and held until he died. Defeated at the battle of Tenchebrai. Married on his way to Palestine.

More About DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT II CURTHOSE:

Burial: St. Peters Church, Gloucester, England⁴¹⁰

- iii. DUKE OF BERNAY RICHARD⁴¹¹, b. Bet. 1054 - 1057, Normandy, France⁴¹²; d. Abt. 1081, New Forest, Hampshire, England⁴¹².

More About DUKE OF BERNAY RICHARD:

Burial: Winchester Cathedral, London, England⁴¹²

- iv. ABBESS OF HOLY TRINITY CECILIA OF ENGLAND⁴¹³, b. Abt. 1055, Normandy, France⁴¹⁴; d. July 30, 1126, Caen, Calvados, Normandy, France⁴¹⁴.

More About ABBESS OF HOLY TRINITY CECILIA OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Abbey Of Holy Trinity, Caen, Normandy, France⁴¹⁴

- v. ADELIZA⁴¹⁵, b. Bet. 1055 - 1056, Normandy, France⁴¹⁶; d. Abt. 1065⁴¹⁶.

More About ADELIZA:
Occupation: Nun⁴¹⁶

- vi. KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND⁴¹⁷, b. Bet. 1056 - 1060, Normandy, France⁴¹⁸; d. August 02, 1100, New Forest, Hampshire, England⁴¹⁸.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND:
[gnl1.FTW]

Killed while hunting.

More About KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND:
Burial: August 02, 1100, Winchester Cathedral, London, England⁴¹⁸

- vii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND CONSTANCE⁴¹⁹, b. Bet. 1061 - 1066, Normandy, France⁴²⁰; d. August 13, 1090, Brittany, France⁴²⁰.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND CONSTANCE:
Burial: St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, England⁴²⁰

- viii. COUNTESS OF BLOIS ADELA OF ENGLAND⁴²¹, b. Abt. 1062, Normandy, France^{422,423}; d. March 08, 1137/38, Marcigny-sur-Loire, France⁴²³.

More About COUNTESS OF BLOIS ADELA OF ENGLAND:
Burial: Abbey Of Holy Trinity, Caen, Normandy, France^{424,425}

- ix. GUNDRED DE NORMANDIE^{426,427}, b. Abt. 1063, Normandy, France⁴²⁸; d. May 27, 1085, Castle Acre, Acre, Norfolk, England⁴²⁸.

More About GUNDRED DE NORMANDIE:
Burial: Priory Of Lewes, Sussex, England^{429,430}

- x. AGATHA⁴³¹, b. Abt. 1064, Normandy, France⁴³²; d. Bef. 1079, Calvados, France⁴³².

More About AGATHA:
Burial: Bayeux Cathedral, Calvados, France⁴³²

- xi. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND MATILDA⁴³³, b. Abt. 1064, Normandy, France⁴³⁴; d. Bef. 1112⁴³⁴.
26. xii. KING OF ENGLAND HENRY I 'BEAUCLEUC' OF ENGLAND, b. Abt. September 1068, Selby, Yorkshire, England; d. December 01, 1135, St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France.

24. MATILDA (MAUD) OF⁹ FLANDERS (ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF⁸ FRANCE, ROBERT II 'THE PIOUS'⁷, ADAELAEIDE OF⁶ POITOU, ADELE (GERLOC) OF⁵ NORMANDY, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{435,436} was born Abt. 1032 in Flanders, France^{437,438}, and died November 02, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France^{439,440}. She married WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY^{441,442} 1053 in Castle Of Angi, Normandy, France^{443,444}, son of ROBERT NORMANDY and HARLETTE DE FALAISE. He was born October 14, 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France^{445,446}, and died Bet. September 09 - 10, 1087 in Hermenbraville, Rouen, Normandie⁴⁴⁶.

More About MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS:
Burial: Church Of The, Holy Trinity, Caen, Calvados^{447,448}

Notes for WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY:
[gnl1.FTW]

William I (of England), called The Conqueror (1027-87), first Norman king of England (1066-87), who has been called one of the first modern kings and is generally regarded as one of the outstanding figures in western European history.

Born in Falaise, France, William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, Duke of Normandy (die d 1035), and Arletta, a tanner's daughter, and is therefore sometimes called William the Bastard. Upon the death of his father,

the Norman nobles, honoring their promise to Robert, accepted William as his successor. Rebellion against the young duke broke out almost immediately, however, and his position did not become secure until 1047 when, with the aid of Henry I, King of France, he won a decisive victory over a rebel force near Caen.

During a visit in 1051 to his childless cousin, Edward the Confessor, King of England, William is said to have obtained Edward's agreement that he should succeed to the English throne. In 1053, defying a papal ban, William married Matilda of Flanders (died 1083), daughter of Baldwin V, count of Flanders (died 1067) and a descendant of King Alfred the Great, thereby strengthening his claim to the crown of England. Henry I, fearing the strong bond between Normandy and Flanders resulting from the marriage, attempted in 1054 and again in 1058 to crush the powerful duke, but on both occasions William defeated the French king's forces.

Conquest of England

About 1064, the powerful English noble, Harold, earl of Wessex, was shipwrecked on the Norman coast and taken prisoner by William. He secured his release by swearing to support William's claim to the English throne. When King Edward died, however, the witenagemot (royal council) elected Harold king. Determined to make good his claim, William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II (died 1073) for a Norman invasion of England. The duke and his army landed at Pevensey on September 28, 1066. On October 14, the Normans defeated the English forces at the celebrated Battle of Hastings, in which Harold was slain. William then proceeded to London, crushing the resistance he encountered on the way. On Christmas Day he was crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey.

The English did not accept foreign rule without a struggle. William met the opposition, which was particularly violent in the north and west, with strong measures; he was responsible for the devastation of great areas of the country, particularly in Yorkshire, where Danish forces had arrived to aid the Saxon rebels. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete.

William invaded Scotland in 1072 and forced the Scottish king Malcolm III MacDuncan (died 1093) to pay him homage. During the succeeding years the Conqueror crushed insurrections among his Norman followers, including that incited in 1075 by Ralph de Guader, 1st earl of Norfolk, and Roger Fitzwilliam, Earl of Hereford, and a series of uprisings in Normandy led by his eldest son Robert (1054?-1134), who later became Robert II, Duke of Normandy.

His Achievements

One feature of William's reign as king was his reorganization of the English feudal and administrative systems. He dissolved the great earldoms, which had enjoyed virtual independence under his Anglo-Saxon predecessors, and distributed the lands confiscated from the English to his trusted Norman followers. He introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. The feudal lords were compelled to acknowledge the jurisdiction of the local courts, which William retained along with many other Anglo-Saxon institutions. The ecclesiastical and secular courts were separated, and the power of the papacy in English affairs was greatly curtailed. Another outstanding accomplishment was the economic survey undertaken and incorporated in the Domesday Book in 1086 .

In 1087, during a campaign against King Philip I of France, William burned the town of Mantes (now Mantes-la-Jolie). William's horse fell in the vicinity of Mantes, fatally injuring him. He died in Rouen on September 7 and was buried at Caen in Saint Stephen's, one of the abbeys he and Matilda had founded at the time of their marriage as penance for their defiance of the pope. William was succeeded by his third-born son, William II.

Biographic entry: B1581

"William I (of England)," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1993Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1993 Funk & Wagnall's Corporation

More About WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY:

Burial: Abbaye De St. Etienne, Caen, Normandie⁴⁴⁸

Christening: 1066, Norman Conquest, As An Adult⁴⁴⁸

Children are listed above under (23) William I 'The Conquerer' Of Normandy.

Generation No. 10

25. EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROGER¹⁰ DE MONTGOMERY (*JOSSLINE⁹ DE PONTAUDEMÉR, TOUROUDE (TORULF)⁸, ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶, HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{449,450} was born 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England⁴⁵¹, and died July 27, 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^{452,453}. He married HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS^{454,455} Abt. 1048 in Perche, France⁴⁵⁶, daughter of WILLIAM TALVAS and HILDEBURGE DE BEAUCHAMP. She was born Bet. 1014 - 1015 in Alençon, Eure, France⁴⁵⁶, and died December 02, 1079 in Chateau de Bures-sur-Dives, France⁴⁵⁶.

More About EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROGER DE MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Abbey Of St. Peter & St Paul, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England⁴⁵⁶

Notes for HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS:

[gnl1.FTW]

Murdered.

More About HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS:

Burial: December 05, 1079, Abbey Of Troarn, Eure, France^{457,458}

Children of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY and MABEL TALVAS are:

- i. MAUDE¹¹ DE MONTGOMERY^{459,460}, b. Abt. 1041, Mortaigne, S-Mnch, France⁴⁶¹; d. 1107⁴⁶¹.

More About MAUDE DE MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Grestain Abbey⁴⁶¹

- ii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY⁴⁶², b. Abt. 1050, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁴⁶³.
- iii. HUGUES DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1052, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁴⁶⁵; d. July 1103⁴⁶⁵.
- iv. EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROBERT II (DE BELLEME) DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1053, Perche, France⁴⁶⁷; d. May 08, 1131, Warham Castle^{468,469,470}.
- v. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁷¹, b. Abt. 1054, Marche, Poitou, France⁴⁷²; d. Aft. 1123⁴⁷².
- vi. PHILLIP MONTGOMERY⁴⁷³, b. Abt. 1056, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁴⁷⁴; d. 1099, Seige Of Antioch⁴⁷⁴.
- vii. EMMA MONTGOMERY⁴⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1060, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁴⁷⁶.
27. viii. SIBYL DE MONTGOMERY, b. Abt. 1062, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales.
- ix. MABEL MONTGOMERY⁴⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1064, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁴⁷⁸.
- x. ARNULPH DE MONTGOMERY^{479,480}, b. Abt. 1066, St. Germain Montgomery, Normandy, France⁴⁸¹; d. Abt. 1119⁴⁸¹.

26. KING OF ENGLAND HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND (*WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{482,483,484} was born Abt. September 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England^{485,486,487,488}, and died December 01, 1135 in St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France⁴⁸⁸. He married (1) EDITH (EDA) FITZFORNE⁴⁸⁹. She was born Abt. 1085 in Greystoke, Cumberland, England^{490,491,492}, and died Abt. 1152 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England^{493,494,495}. He married (2) PRINCESS OF DEHEUBARTH NEST VERCH RHYS OF WALES⁴⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1073 in Dynevor Castle, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales^{497,498}, and died Abt. 1136⁴⁹⁸. He met (3) GLEVA DE TRACY⁴⁹⁹ in (Not Married)⁵⁰⁰. She was born Abt. 1068 in Barnstaple, Devon, England⁵⁰⁰, and died Aft. 1090⁵⁰⁰. He married (4) UNKNOWN MISTRESS⁵⁰¹. He married (5) ANSFRIDE (CONCUBINE)⁵⁰¹ Abt. 1086 in England⁵⁰². She was born Abt. 1069 in Sparshalt, Berkshire, England⁵⁰². He married (6) SIBILLA CORBET⁵⁰³ Bef. 1100⁵⁰⁴, daughter of ROBERT II CORBET. She was born Abt. 1077 in Caen, Calvados, France^{505,506}, and died Aft. 1157⁵⁰⁶. He married (7) MATILDA (EDITH) OF SCOTLAND^{507,508,509} November 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England^{510,511}. She was born Abt. October 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland⁵¹¹, and died June 01, 1118 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England^{512,513}. He married (8) ISABEL (ELIZABETH) DE BEAUMONT^{514,515} November 11, 1100⁵¹⁶, daughter of ROBERT DE BEAUMONT and ISABEL DE CREPI. She was born Bet. 1086 - 1096 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England^{517,518}, and died Abt. 1147^{519,520}. He married (9) ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN^{521,522} January 29,

1121/22 in Windsor, Berkshire, England^{523,524}. She was born Bet. 1103 - 1105 in Brabant, Netherlands⁵²⁴, and died April 23, 1151 in Afflighem, Flanders, France⁵²⁴.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF ENGLAND:
[gnl1.FTW]

Henry I, King of England

Henry I, (b. 1069), one of the greatest kings of England, ascended the throne on 5 Aug. 1100, and ruled until his death on 1 Dec. 1135. The third son of William I, he succeeded his oldest brother, William II, who died under suspicious circumstances while hunting with Henry. Henry's brother Robert I (c.1054-1134), duke of Normandy, invaded (1101) England but was defeated at Tinchebrai, France and was forced to recognize Henry as king. Subsequently, Henry seized (1106) Normandy as well. Henry imprisoned Robert and he remained in prison until his death in 1134

In his coronation charter (1100) Henry promised to remedy the alleged misrule of William II; this document was the first English royal charter of liberties, the ancestor of Magna Carta (1215). The king exploited his resources as feudal suzerain; yet in his reign occurred the beginning of the transformation of feudalism by the commutation of personal to financial service. The creation of the office of justiciar and of the royal exchequer also constituted the first appearance of specialization in English government. Royal justice was brought to the local level by itinerant judges, and control over the kingdom was strengthened.

He once issued a charter of liberties of great importance, conciliating his English subjects in order to gain their support in his struggle with the Norman nobles, whose power he steadily opposed. This charter later served as the basis for the Magna Carta.

Although many barons objected to the severity of his rule, Henry gave peace, security, and stability to his country. He quarreled with the church over the lay investiture of clergy, forcing the archbishop of Canterbury, Saint Anselm, into exile for a time. This issue was settled (1107), however, by a compromise that served as the pattern for later resolution of the Investiture Controversy in Europe. During Henry's reign England participated increasingly in Continental intellectual life. His was also the first post-Conquest reign noted for patronage of learning and of secular officials.

More About KING OF ENGLAND HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF ENGLAND:
Burial: January 04, 1135/36, Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England^{525,526}
Christening: August 05, 1100, Selby, Yorkshire, England⁵²⁶

Notes for EDITH (EDA) FITZFORNE:
[gnl1.FTW]

Edith was a mistress of Henry I King of England.

More About EDITH (EDA) FITZFORNE:
Ancestral File Number: 9QKX-8S
Burial: Oseney Abbey, Oxfordshire, England^{527,528,529}

More About MATILDA (EDITH) OF SCOTLAND:
Burial: June 1118, Church Of St. Peter, Westminster, Middlesex, England^{530,531}

More About ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN:
Burial: April 23, 1151, Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England^{532,533}

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and EDITH FITZFORNE are:
i. MAUD OF¹¹ ENGLAND⁵³⁴, b. Abt. 1090⁵³⁵; d. November 25, 1120⁵³⁵.

Notes for MAUD OF ENGLAND:
[gnl1.FTW]

Drowned in the White Ship.

- ii. PRINCE OF ENGLAND ROBERT PLANTAGENET⁵³⁶, b. Abt. 1093, Oxfordshire, England⁵³⁷; d. May 31, 1172⁵³⁷; m. MAUD D' AVRANCHES⁵³⁸, Aft. 1142, Normandy, France⁵³⁹; b. Abt. 1097, England⁵³⁹; d. September 21, 1173⁵³⁹.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and NEST WALES is:

- iii. PRINCE OF ENGLAND HENRY¹¹ FITZHENRY⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1105, South Wales⁵⁴¹; d. 1157, Angelsey, Carnarvonshire, Wales⁵⁴¹.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and GLEVA DE TRACY is:

- iv. WILLIAM II¹¹ DE TRACY⁵⁴², b. Abt. 1097, Westminster, Middlesex, England⁵⁴³; d. 1136⁵⁴³.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and UNKNOWN MISTRESS are:

- v. ELIZABETH¹¹⁵⁴⁴.
- vi. DAU 2 OF HENRY I⁵⁴⁴.
- vii. EUSTACIA OF ENGLAND⁵⁴⁴.
- 28. viii. SIBYL ELIZABETH DE FALSISE, b. Abt. 1097, Westminster, Middlesex, England.
- ix. ALIX FITZHENRY⁵⁴⁴, b. 1105⁵⁴⁵; d. Bef. 1141⁵⁴⁵.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and ANSFRIDE (CONCUBINE) are:

- x. RICHARD OF¹¹ LINCOLN⁵⁴⁶, b. Bef. 1101, Abingdon Abbey, Berkshire, England⁵⁴⁷; d. November 26, 1119, At Sea, Barfleur, Manche, France⁵⁴⁷; m. AMICE OF MONTFORT DE GAEL⁵⁴⁸, Bef. 1120⁵⁴⁹; b. Bet. 1100 - 1108, Norfolk, England⁵⁴⁹; d. Abt. 1168^{550,551}.

Notes for RICHARD OF LINCOLN:
[gnl1.FTW]

Drowned in the White Ship

- xi. PRINCE OF ENGLAND FULK OF ENGLAND⁵⁵², b. Abt. 1102, Abingdon Abbey, Berkshire, England⁵⁵³.
- xii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JULIANE OF ENGLAND⁵⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1102, Westminster, Middlesex, England⁵⁵⁵; d. Fontevrault L'Ab, Maine-Et-Loire, France⁵⁵⁵.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and SIBILLA CORBET are:

- 29. xiii. ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, b. Abt. 1090, Caen, Normandy, France; d. October 31, 1147, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
- xiv. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) FITZHENRY⁵⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1091, England⁵⁵⁷.
- xv. MISS PRINCESS OF ENGLAND⁵⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1095, Westminster, Middlesex, England⁵⁵⁹.
- xvi. QUEEN OF SCOTLAND SIBYL ELIZABETH OF SCOTLAND^{560,561,562}, b. Bet. 1095 - 1100, Westminster, Middlesex, England^{563,564,565}; d. July 12, 1122, Island Of Loch Tay, Perthshire, Scotland^{566,567,568}.
- xvii. MAUD MONTVILLERS⁵⁶⁹, b. 1096, Montvillers, Savoie, France⁵⁷⁰.
- xviii. EMMA BASTARD OF ENGLAND⁵⁷¹, b. 1096, England⁵⁷²; d. Aft. 1157⁵⁷².
- 30. xix. CONSTANCE FITZHENRY, b. Abt. 1098, England.
- xx. ALICE (ALINE)⁵⁷³, b. Abt. 1099, Selby, Yorkshire, England⁵⁷⁴; d. 1141⁵⁷⁴.
- xxi. PRINCE OF ENGLAND WILLIAM OF ENGLAND⁵⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1103, England⁵⁷⁶; d. November 25, 1120⁵⁷⁶.
- 31. xxii. RAINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE, b. Bet. 1110 - 1115, Dunstanville, Kent, England; d. July 01, 1175, Chertsey, Surrey, England.
- xxiii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND GUNDRED (ROHESIA) OF ENGLAND⁵⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1114, England⁵⁷⁸; d. Aft. 1130, England⁵⁷⁸.
- xxiv. ROHESE FITZROY⁵⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1114, England⁵⁸⁰; d. Aft. 1175, England⁵⁸⁰.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and MATILDA SCOTLAND are:

- xxv. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELIZABETH OF¹¹ ENGLAND^{581,582}, b. Abt. 1095, Talby, Yorkshire, England^{583,584}.
- xxvi. SON PRINCE OF ENGLAND⁵⁸⁵, b. July 1101, England⁵⁸⁶; d. Bet. 1101 - 1102⁵⁸⁶.
- 32. xxvii. QUEEN OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF GERMANY, b. February 07, 1101/02, Winchester, England; d. September 10, 1169, Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.
- xxviii. DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM IV 'ATHELING'⁵⁸⁷, b. Bef. August 05, 1103, Selby, Yorkshire, England⁵⁸⁸; d. November 25, 1120, At Sea, aboard the 'White Ship' off Barfleur, Manche, France⁵⁸⁸.
- xxix. PRINCE OF ENGLAND RICHARD OF ENGLAND⁵⁸⁹, b. Aft. August 05, 1103, England⁵⁹⁰; d. November 25, 1120, At Sea, aboard the 'White Ship' off Barfleur, Manche, France⁵⁹⁰.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and ISABEL DE BEAUMONT is:

xxx. ISABEL HEDWIG OF¹¹ ENGLAND⁵⁹¹, b. Abt. 1120, England⁵⁹².

Generation No. 11

27. SIBYL¹¹ DE MONTGOMERY (*ROGER*¹⁰, *JOSSELINE*⁹ DE PONTAUDEMERE, *TOUROUDE* (*TORULF*)⁸, *ERTEMBERGE*⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, *ANSLECH* (*OSLAC*) *LANCELOT*⁶, *HROLF*⁵ THURSTAN, *HROLLAGER*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁵⁹³ was born Abt. 1062 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales^{594,595}. She married LORD OF CORBOIL ROBERT FITZHAMMON⁵⁹⁶ Abt. 1084 in Normandy, France⁵⁹⁷, son of HAMON DE CREVECOEUR. He was born Abt. 1050 in East Chester, England⁵⁹⁷, and died March 10, 1106/07 in England^{598,599}.

Notes for LORD OF CORBOIL ROBERT FITZHAMMON:

[gn11.FTW]

[26264.ftw]

Lord of Lamora

Child of SIBYL DE MONTGOMERY and ROBERT FITZHAMMON is:

33. i. MAUD (MABEL) (SIBYL)¹² FITZHAMMON, b. Abt. 1094, Gloucestershire, England; d. 1157, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

28. SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE (*HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁶⁰⁰ was born Abt. 1097 in Westminster, Middlesex, England⁶⁰¹. She married KING OF SCOTLAND ALEXANDER I OF SCOTLAND⁶⁰² 1107⁶⁰³. He was born Bet. 1077 - 1078 in Scotland⁶⁰³, and died April 23, 1124 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland⁶⁰³.

Notes for KING OF SCOTLAND ALEXANDER I OF SCOTLAND:

[gn11.FTW]

Alexander was wed to the illegitimate daughter of Henry I, King of England, son of William the Conqueror. Alexander was described as a devout and scholarly man, humble and polite before the monks whose company he enjoyed. To the rest of his subjects, according to Abbot Ailred of Rievaulx, he was 'beyond measure terrible, a man of great heart, applying himself in all things beyond his strength'. When the men of Moray and the Mearns, pulling one of Lulach's descendents from obscurity, rebelled against this unwelcome Normanization, King Alexander suppressed them so violently that thereafter they called him Alexander the Fierce. More peacefully, and following the example of his mother, he brought the Church closer to Rome, but he was also stubborn in the defence of the Scottish Church and resisted English attempts to place it under the authority of the archbishops of York. He reigned in Scotland from 1107 to 1124, although he shared the kingdom with his younger brother David.

More About KING OF SCOTLAND ALEXANDER I OF SCOTLAND:

Burial: April 25, 1124, Dunfermline Abbey, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland⁶⁰³

Children of SIBYL DE FALSISE and ALEXANDER SCOTLAND are:

34. i. AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND, b. Abt. 1109, France; d. Aft. 1159.
- ii. CANMORE⁶⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1113, Stirling, Scotland⁶⁰⁵.
- iii. DERNELL (DARVOGILDA) CANMOR⁶⁰⁶, b. 1215⁶⁰⁷.

Notes for DERNELL (DARVOGILDA) CANMOR:

[gn11.FTW]

Dernell or Darvogilda was the daughter of Alexander I, King of Scots, who had succeeded his brother Edgar. Alexander was king of the part of Scotland north of the Firth of Forth and David I reigned south of the Forth.

These two brothers and their sister were grandchildren of Duncan, who was killed by Macbeth.

29. ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN (*HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁶⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France⁶⁰⁹, and died October 31, 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶⁰⁹. He married MAUD (MABEL) (SIBYL) FITZHAMMON⁶¹⁰ Abt. 1115 in Gloucestershire, England⁶¹¹, daughter of ROBERT FITZHAMMON and SIBYL DE MONTGOMERY. She was born Abt. 1094 in Gloucestershire, England⁶¹¹, and died 1157 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹¹.

Notes for ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN:
[gn11.FTW]

Illegitimate child of Henry I.

More About ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN:
Burial: St. James Priory, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹¹

Children of ROBERT DE CAEN and MAUD FITZHAMMON are:

- i. ROGER¹² FITZROBERT⁶¹², b. Abt. 1112, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹³; d. August 09, 1179, Tours, France⁶¹³.

More About ROGER FITZROBERT:
Burial: Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France⁶¹³
- ii. RICHARD FITZROBERT⁶¹⁴, b. Abt. 1114, Cruelly, Normandy, France⁶¹⁵; d. 1175⁶¹⁵.
35. iii. MABIRA DE CAEN, b. Abt. 1115, England; d. Aft. 1190.
- iv. HAMON FITZROBERT⁶¹⁶, b. Abt. 1116, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹⁷; d. Bet. 1159 - 1160, Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France⁶¹⁷.
- v. MABEL FITZROBERT⁶¹⁸, b. Abt. 1118, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹⁹.
36. vi. EARL OF GLOUCESTER WILLIAM OF GLOUCESTER FITZROBERT, b. Abt. 1120, Gloucestershire, England; d. November 23, 1183.
37. vii. MAUD FITZROBERT DE GLOUCESTER, b. Abt. 1120, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; d. July 29, 1189, Chester, England.
- viii. JULIANA CANU⁶²⁰, b. Abt. 1121, Topholme, Leicestershire, England⁶²¹.
38. ix. PHILIP FITZROBERT DE GAY, b. Abt. 1122, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; d. Aft. 1147.
- x. ROBERT FITZROBERT⁶²², b. Abt. 1128, Gloucestershire, England⁶²³; d. Aft. 1159⁶²³.

30. CONSTANCE¹¹ FITZHENRY (*HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁶²⁴ was born Abt. 1098 in England⁶²⁵. She married VICOMTE OF MAINE ROSCELIN DE BEAUMONT⁶²⁶. He was born Abt. 1094 in France⁶²⁷, and died Aft. 1145⁶²⁷.

Children of CONSTANCE FITZHENRY and ROSCELIN DE BEAUMONT are:

- i. ERMENGARDE¹² DE BEAUMONT⁶²⁸, d. February 11, 1232/33⁶²⁹.

More About ERMENGARDE DE BEAUMONT:
Burial: Balmerino Abbey, Fife, Scotland⁶²⁹
- ii. RAOUL IV DE BEAUMONT⁶³⁰, b. Abt. 1126, Beaumont-le-Vicomte, Normandy, France⁶³¹.
39. iii. RICHARD DE BEAUMONT, b. 1176, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. Aft. 1194.
- iv. RAOUL VI DE BEAUMONT⁶³², b. Abt. 1189⁶³³.

31. RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE (*HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³*

EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)⁶³⁴ was born Bet. 1110 - 1115 in Dunstanville, Kent, England⁶³⁵, and died July 01, 1175 in Chertsey, Surrey, England⁶³⁵. He married BEATRICE FITZRICARD⁶³⁶ Abt. 1140⁶³⁷, daughter of WILLIAM FITZRICARD. She was born Abt. 1115 in Cardinan, Cornwall, England⁶³⁷, and died 1162⁶³⁷.

More About RAINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE:

Burial: Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England⁶³⁷

Children of RAINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE and BEATRICE FITZRICARD are:

- i. JOAN OF¹² CORNWALL⁶³⁸.
- ii. HAWISE DE DUNSTANVILLE⁶³⁸, b. Abt. 1120⁶³⁹; m. RICHARD DE REVIERS⁶⁴⁰; b. Abt. 1140⁶⁴¹; d. 1162⁶⁴¹.
- iii. DENISE DE DUNSTANVILLE⁶⁴², b. Abt. 1141, Cornwall, England⁶⁴³; d. Aft. 1162⁶⁴³.

More About DENISE DE DUNSTANVILLE:

Burial: Christ Church, Twynham⁶⁴³

40. iv. MAUD DE DUNSTANVILLE, b. Abt. 1143, Cornwall, England.
- v. URSULA DE DUNSTANVILLE⁶⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1145, Cornwall, England⁶⁴⁵.
41. vi. SARAH OF CORNWALL, b. Abt. 1147, Cornwall, England.
42. vii. BEATRICE DE VAUX, b. Abt. 1149, Stoke, Devonshire, England; d. March 24, 1216/17.

32. QUEEN OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY (HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)⁶⁴⁶ was born February 07, 1101/02 in Winchester, England⁶⁴⁷, and died September 10, 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France^{648,649,650}. She married (1) HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR HENRY V OF GERMANY⁶⁵¹ January 07, 1113/14 in Mainz, Germany⁶⁵². He was born January 08, 1080/81 in Germany⁶⁵², and died May 22, 1125 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands⁶⁵². She married (2) COUNT OF ANJOU & MAINE GEOFFREY V 'THE FAIR' PLANTAGENET^{653,654,655,656} May 22, 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France⁶⁵⁷. He was born November 24, 1113 in Anjou, France⁶⁵⁷, and died September 07, 1151 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France^{658,659}.

Notes for QUEEN OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF GERMANY:

[gn11.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

More About QUEEN OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF GERMANY:

Burial: Bec Abbey, Le Bec-Hellouin, Eure, France^{660,661}

Children of MATILDA GERMANY and GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET are:

- i. ROHESE¹² PLANTAGENET⁶⁶².
43. ii. EARL OF SURREY HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET DE WARRENNE, b. Bet. 1129 - 1130, Normandy, France; d. May 07, 1202, England.
- iii. AGNES PLANTAGENET⁶⁶², b. Abt. 1130, Le Mans, Sarthe, France⁶⁶³; d. 1192, Anyore, England⁶⁶³.
44. iv. KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND, b. March 05, 1132/33, Le Mans, Sarthe, France; d. July 06, 1189, Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France.
- v. COUNT OF NANTES&ANJOU GEOFFREY VI OF ANJOU⁶⁶⁴, b. June 01, 1134, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France⁶⁶⁵; d. July 27, 1157, Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, France⁶⁶⁵.

More About COUNT OF NANTES&ANJOU GEOFFREY VI OF ANJOU:

Burial: Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, France⁶⁶⁵

- vi. COUNT OF POITOU WILLIAM PLANTAGENET⁶⁶⁶, b. July 22, 1136, Argentan, Orne, France⁶⁶⁷; d. January 30, 1163/64, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France⁶⁶⁷.

More About COUNT OF POITOU WILLIAM PLANTAGENET:

Burial: Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France⁶⁶⁷

- vii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND EMMA D' ANJOU⁶⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1138, Normandy, France⁶⁶⁹; m. PRINCE OF NORTH

Generation No. 12

33. MAUD (MABEL) (SIBYL)¹² FITZHAMMON (*SIBYL¹¹ DE MONTGOMERY, ROGER¹⁰, JOSSELINE⁹ DE PONTAUDEMER, TOUROUDE (TORULF)⁸, ERTEMBERGE⁷ DE BRIOQUIBEC, ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁶, HROLF⁵ THURSTAN, HROLLAGER⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁶⁷² was born Abt. 1094 in Gloucestershire, England⁶⁷³, and died 1157 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶⁷³. She married ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN⁶⁷⁴ Abt. 1115 in Gloucestershire, England⁶⁷⁵, son of HENRY ENGLAND and SIBILLA CORBET. He was born Abt. 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France⁶⁷⁵, and died October 31, 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶⁷⁵.

Notes for ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN:
[gn1.FTW]

Illegitimate child of Henry I.

More About ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN:
Burial: St. James Priory, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁶⁷⁵

Children are listed above under (29) Robert 'The King's Son' De Caen.

34. AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND (*SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{676,677,678} was born Abt. 1109 in France⁶⁷⁹, and died Aft. 1159^{680,681}. She married JAMES (DU HARCOURT) (HILAIRE) DE ST. HILARY⁶⁸² Abt. 1130 in France⁶⁸³, son of RICHARD (HASCULF) DE ST. HILARY. He was born Abt. 1105 in Harcourt, Eure, France⁶⁸³, and died Abt. 1154^{684,685}.

Child of AVELINE SCOTLAND and JAMES ST. HILARY is:

45. i. MAUDE DE¹³ ST. HILLARY, b. Abt. 1132, Burkenham, Norfolk, England; d. December 24, 1193, Norfolk, England.

35. MABIRA¹² DE CAEN (*ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁶⁸⁶ was born Abt. 1115 in England⁶⁸⁷, and died Aft. 1190⁶⁸⁷. She married JORDAN DE CAMBERON⁶⁸⁸. He was born Abt. 1105 in Camberon and Maisoncelles, France⁶⁸⁹, and died Aft. 1172 in Umberlegh, Devonshire, England⁶⁸⁹.

Children of MABIRA DE CAEN and JORDAN DE CAMBERON are:

46. i. HENRY¹³ DE CHAMPERNON⁶⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1135, Ilfracombe, Devon, England⁶⁹¹; d. 1203⁶⁹¹.
ii. JORDAN DE CHAMPERNOWNE, b. Abt. 1138, Ilfracombe, Devonshire, England; d. Bef. 1214, Christchurch Priory, Dorsetshire, England.

36. EARL OF GLOUCESTER WILLIAM OF GLOUCESTER¹² FITZROBERT (*ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁶⁹² was born Abt. 1120 in Gloucestershire, England⁶⁹³, and died November 23, 1183^{694,695,696}. He married HAWISE DE BEAUMONT^{697,698,699} Abt. 1150 in Leicestershire, England⁷⁰⁰, daughter of ROBERT DE BEAUMONT and AMICE DE GAEL. She was born Abt. 1105 in Dursley, Gloucestershire, England^{701,702}, and died April 24, 1197^{703,704}.

More About EARL OF GLOUCESTER WILLIAM OF GLOUCESTER FITZROBERT:
Burial: Priory, Keynsham, Somersetshire, England⁷⁰⁴

More About HAWISE DE BEAUMONT:
Ancestral File Number: 921Z-0J

Children of WILLIAM FITZROBERT and HAWISE DE BEAUMONT are:

- i. HAWISE¹³ FITZROBERT⁷⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1148, Leicestershire, England⁷⁰⁶.
- ii. ROBERT FITZWILLIAM⁷⁰⁷, b. Abt. 1151, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales⁷⁰⁸; d. Abt. 1166, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales⁷⁰⁸.
- iii. MABEL FITZROBERT⁷⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1155, Gloucestershire, England⁷¹⁰; d. 1198⁷¹⁰.
- iv. COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER AMICIA (AMICE) FITZWILLIAM^{711,712,713}, b. Abt. 1160, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England^{714,715}; d. January 01, 1224/25^{716,717}; m. EARL OF HEREFORD; 4TH RICHARD DE CLARE^{718,719}, Abt. 1175^{720,721}; b. Abt. 1153, Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England⁷²¹; d. November 28, 1217^{722,723}.

More About EARL OF HEREFORD; 4TH RICHARD DE CLARE:
Occupation: 1215, Magna Charta Surety⁷²³

- v. COUNTESS ISABELLA OF GLOUCESTER⁷²⁴, b. Bet. 1160 - 1176, Gloucestershire, England⁷²⁵; d. October 14, 1217, Kent, England⁷²⁵; m. (1) EARL OF KENT HUBERT DE BURGH⁷²⁶; b. Abt. 1169, Probably Kent, England⁷²⁷; d. May 12, 1243, Barnstead, Surrey, England⁷²⁷; m. (2) KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND^{728,729,730,731}; b. December 24, 1167, Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England⁷³²; d. October 19, 1216, Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England⁷³².

More About COUNTESS ISABELLA OF GLOUCESTER:
Burial: Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England⁷³²

More About EARL OF KENT HUBERT DE BURGH:
Burial: Blackfriars, London, Middlesex, England⁷³²

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND:
[gn]1.FTW]

More About KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND:
Burial: Cathedral, Worcester, Worcestershire, England⁷³²

37. MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER (*ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{733,734} was born Abt. 1120 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England^{735,736}, and died July 29, 1189 in Chester, England^{737,738}. She married EARL OF CHESTER RANULPH IV DE MESCHINES DE GERNONS^{739,740} Abt. 1141 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England^{741,742}, son of RANDOLPH LE MESCHINES and LUCY TAILLEBOIS. He was born Bef. 1100 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France^{743,744}, and died December 16, 1153 in England⁷⁴⁴.

More About EARL OF CHESTER RANULPH IV DE MESCHINES DE GERNONS:
Burial: St. Werburg, Chester, Cheshire, England^{745,746}

Children of MAUD DE GLOUCESTER and RANULPH DE GERNONS are:

- i. ALICE¹³ DE MESCHINES⁷⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1138, Chester, Cheshire, England⁷⁴⁸.
- ii. RICHARD DE MESCHINES⁷⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1143, Chester, Cheshire, England⁷⁵⁰.
47. iii. MAUDE DE MESCHINES, b. Abt. 1144, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. JOANNA DE MESCHINES⁷⁵¹, b. Abt. 1145, Chester, Cheshire, England⁷⁵².
- v. BEATRICE DE MESCHINES⁷⁵³, b. Abt. 1146, Chester, Cheshire, England⁷⁵⁴.
48. vi. EARL OF CHESTER HUGH DE KEVELIOC DE MESCHINES, b. Abt. 1147, Kevekioc, Monmouthshire, Wales; d. June 30, 1181, Leeke, Staffordshire, England.

38. PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY (*ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON,*

RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)⁷⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1122 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁵⁶, and died Aft. 1147⁷⁵⁶. He married SEDZILLA (ALICE) DE BERKELEY⁷⁵⁷, daughter of ROGER DE BERKELEY and HAWISE DE BEAUMONT. She was born Abt. 1135 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁵⁸, and died Aft. June 16, 1190⁷⁵⁸.

More About SEDZILLA (ALICE) DE BERKELEY:
Ancestral File Number: V9V4-99

Child of PHILIP DE GAY and SEDZILLA DE BERKELEY is:

49. i. ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, b. 1160, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; d. England.

39. RICHARD¹² DE BEAUMONT (*CONSTANCE¹¹ FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{759,760} was born 1176 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England⁷⁶¹, and died Aft. 1194⁷⁶¹. He married LUCIE DE L'AIGLE^{762,763} 1165⁷⁶⁴, daughter of RICHARD DE L'AIGLE II. She was born 1130 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England⁷⁶⁴.

Child of RICHARD DE BEAUMONT and LUCIE DE L'AIGLE is:

50. i. CONSTANCE¹³ DE BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1160, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. Aft. 1226.

40. MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE (*RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁷⁶⁵ was born Abt. 1143 in Cornwall, England⁷⁶⁶. She married COUNT OF MEULAN ROBERT DE BEAUMONT⁷⁶⁷, son of WALERAN DE BEAUMONT and AGNES DE MONTFORT. He was born Abt. 1130 in Meullent, France⁷⁶⁸, and died 1207⁷⁶⁸.

Child of MAUD DE DUNSTANVILLE and ROBERT DE BEAUMONT is:

51. i. COUNTESS OF DEVON MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1168, Meulan, Normandy, France; d. Aft. May 01, 1204.

41. SARAH OF¹² CORNWALL (*RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁷⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1147 in Cornwall, England⁷⁷⁰. She married ADHEMAR V BOSON DE LIMOGES⁷⁷¹, son of ADHEMAR DE LIMOGES and MARGUERITE DE TURENNE. He was born Abt. 1135⁷⁷², and died 1199⁷⁷².

Children of SARAH CORNWALL and ADHEMAR DE LIMOGES are:

52. i. UMBERGE¹³ DE LIMOGES, b. Abt. 1134, Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France.
ii. GUY V DE LIMOGES⁷⁷³, b. Abt. 1160⁷⁷⁴; d. 1230⁷⁷⁴.

42. BEATRICE¹² DE VAUX (*RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{775,776} was born Abt. 1149 in Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁷⁷, and died March 24, 1216/17⁷⁷⁷. She married WILLIAM DE BRIWERE^{778,779} Abt. 1174 in Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁰, son of HENRY DE BRIWERE and JOAN REDVERS. He was born Abt. 1145 in Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁰, and died 1226 in Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁰.

Children of BEATRICE DE VAUX and WILLIAM DE BRIWERE are:

i. MARGARET (MARGERIE)¹³ DE BRIWERE⁷⁸¹, b. Abt. 1172, Kempford, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁸²; d. Bet. 1233 - 1237⁷⁸².
ii. RICHARD BRIWERE⁷⁸³, b. Abt. 1175, Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁴.
53. iii. GRECIA (ALICE) BRIWERE, b. Abt. 1176, Stoke, Devonshire, England; d. 1223.
iv. WILLIAM BRIWERE⁷⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1178, Isle-Briwere, Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁶; d. February 14, 1231/32⁷⁸⁶.

54. v. ALICE DE BRIWERE, b. Abt. 1184, Dunster, Somersetshire, England; d. Aft. 1233.
 vi. ISABEL DE BRIWERE⁷⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1184, Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁸⁸; d. 1233⁷⁸⁸.
 vii. JOAN DE BRIWERE⁷⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1190, Stoke, Devonshire, England⁷⁹⁰; d. Abt. 1233⁷⁹⁰.

More About JOAN DE BRIWERE:

Burial: Bef. June 12, 1233, Hospital, Sandown, Surrey, England⁷⁹⁰

43. EARL OF SURREY HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE (*MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{791,792} was born Bet. 1129 - 1130 in Normandy, France⁷⁹³, and died May 07, 1202 in England⁷⁹³. He married ISABEL DE WARENNE^{794,795} April 1164 in E. Surrey, England^{796,797}, daughter of WILLIAM DE WARENNE and ADELIA DE TALVAS. She was born Bet. 1136 - 1137 in Surrey, England⁷⁹⁷, and died July 12, 1203 in Lewes, England⁷⁹⁷.

More About EARL OF SURREY HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET DE WARENNE:

Burial: Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England^{798,799}

More About ISABEL DE WARENNE:

Burial: Chapter House, Lewes Priory, Sussex, England⁷⁹⁹

Children of HAMELIN DE WARENNE and ISABEL DE WARENNE are:

55. i. ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET, b. Bet. 1152 - 1154, Norfolk, Norfolk, England.
 ii. GEOFFREY DE WARENNE⁸⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1160, Norfolk, Norfolk, England⁸⁰¹.
 iii. ADELA (ELA) PLANTAGENET^{802,803,804}, b. 1162, Surrey, England⁸⁰⁵.

More About ADELA (ELA) PLANTAGENET:

Ancestral File Number: GLCP-RP

56. iv. MAUD PLANTAGENET, b. 1163, Surrey, England; d. Abt. 1212.
 57. v. WILLIAM (WARREN) PLANTAGENET, b. 1166, Surrey, England; d. May 27, 1240, Surrey, England.
 vi. MARGARET PLANTAGENET⁸⁰⁶, b. 1170, Surrey, England⁸⁰⁷.
 vii. SUZANNE DE WARENNE⁸⁰⁸, b. 1170⁸⁰⁹; m. KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND^{810,811,812,813}; b. December 24, 1167, Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England⁸¹⁴; d. October 19, 1216, Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England⁸¹⁴.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND:

[gnl1.FTW]

More About KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND:

Burial: Cathedral, Worcester, Worcestershire, England⁸¹⁴

44. KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND (*MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{815,816,817,818} was born March 05, 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France⁸¹⁹, and died July 06, 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France⁸¹⁹. He met (2) ISABELLA (IDA) PLANTAGENET^{820,821} Bef. 1176⁸²², daughter of HAMELIN DE WARENNE and ISABEL DE WARENNE. She was born Bet. 1152 - 1154 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England^{823,824}.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND:

Henry II.,

Henry II., King of England, first of the Plantagenet line, was the eldest son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, and his wife, the ex-Empress Maud, daughter of Henry I., and was born at Mans, in March, 1133. He received his

education in England, under the care of his uncle Robert, Earl of Gloucester. On the death of his father, in 1151, he succeeded to the earldom of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine, and in the following year, by his marriage with Eleanor of Aquitaine, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, he became possessor of the duchy of Aquitaine or Guienne. The same year he invaded England, but a treaty was concluded, in 1153, by which it was agreed that he should succeed to the throne of England on the death of Stephen. This event took place in October, 1154, and Henry was crowned without opposition at Westminster, in December. His first measures were directed to the redress of the disorders and anarchy which had prevailed in the reign of Stephen. He seized and destroyed most of the baronial castles; dismissed the foreign troops; renewed the charter granted by Henry I. ; and resumed most of the lands which had been alienated from the crown by Stephen.

On the death of his brother Geoffrey he claimed and got possession of Nantes, and was thus master of the whole western coast of France. His attempt on Toulouse, in 1159, involved him in a war with the King of France, which was only terminated two years later. In 1162 Thomas a Becket was elected Archbishop of Canterbury, and the great struggle between the civil and ecclesiastical powers began, which resulted in the Constitutions of Clarendon, the exile and murder of Becket, war with France, the king's penance at Becket's tomb, and the repeal of the Constitutions. In 1171 Henry invaded Ireland, and, under the authority of a bull of Pope Adrian IV., which had been published in 1156, effected a conquest of that island.

The remaining years of his reign were embittered by the numerous revolts of his sons, instigated by their mother. Eleanor, whose jealousy was excited by the king's affection for Fair Rosamond, attempted to follow her sons to the court of France, but was seized and imprisoned during Henry's life. The King of Scotland, who supported the rebellion of the young princes, was taken prisoner at Alnwick, in 1174, but was released after a few months, on doing homage to Henry. A formal reconciliation with the princes took place, but was followed by a fresh revolt and civil war. Prince Henry, who, as heir-apparent, had been crowned in 1170, died in France, in 1183. Geoffrey was killed at a tournament, two years later; and John joined his brother Richard in a new rebellion against their father, in which they were aided by Philip Augustus.

The old king was prostrated by sickness, and the revolt of his youngest son John was the last and fatal blow from which he could not recover. He died at Chinon, July 6, 1189, and was buried at Foutevraud. Notwithstanding the conflicting estimates of the character and measures of Henry II., viewed as the champion of state supremacy, it is evident that he was a man of powerful intellect superior education, great energy, activity, and decisiveness, and also of impetuous passions. Ruling almost despotically, he greatly diminished the power of the nobles, and thus relieved the people of their intolerable tyranny. Good order and just administration of the laws were established and the practice of holding the assizes was introduced. He revived the trial by jury in order to check the resort to trial by battle which he could not abolish.

More About KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND:
Burial: July 08, 1189, Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France⁸²⁴

Children of KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND are:

58. i. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET, b. October 13, 1162, Falaise, Calvados, France; d. October 25, 1214, Las Huelgas, Burgos, Burgos, Spain.
59. ii. KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I 'LACKLAND' ENGLAND, b. December 24, 1167, Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; d. October 19, 1216, Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and ISABELLA PLANTAGENET is:

- iii. WILLIAM OF SALISBURY¹³ LONGESPEE⁸²⁵, b. Bet. 1173 - 1176, Woodstock Manor, England⁸²⁶; d. March 07, 1225/26, Salisbury Castle, England⁸²⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM OF SALISBURY LONGESPEE:
[gn11.FTW]

The House of Clifford, Chapter 5: Much controversy surrounds the identity of the Mother of William, for Rosamund was not the king's only mistress, though there are many who believe she was. Those who dispute Rosamund's claim base their case on the disparity in the ages of all concerned, but there is other evidence as well which can not be ignored. Unfortunately, the records date neither the birth of Rosamund nor that of her father, or her reputed sons. Documents also indicate an Ida, and an Ykenai as his mother. Died on Crusade.

More About WILLIAM OF SALISBURY LONGESPEE:
Burial: Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England⁸²⁶

Generation No. 13

45. MAUDE DE¹³ ST. HILLARY (AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{827,828} was born Abt. 1132 in Burkenham, Norfolk, England^{829,830}, and died December 24, 1193 in Norfolk, England⁸³⁰. She married (1) EARL OF HEREFORD ROGER 'THE GOOD' DE CLARE^{831,832,833,834,835} Abt. 1153 in Dalling, Norfolk, England⁸³⁶, son of RICHARD DE CLARE and ALICE CHESTER. He was born Aft. 1115 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England⁸³⁶, and died Abt. 1173 in Oxfordshire, England⁸³⁶. She married (2) EARL OF ARUNDEL WILLIAM III D' AUBIGNY⁸³⁷ Abt. 1174 in Arundel, Essex, England^{838,839}, son of ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN. He was born Abt. 1139 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England⁸³⁹, and died December 24, 1193^{840,841}.

More About MAUDE DE ST. HILLARY:

Burial: Abt. 1193, Priory Of Great, Carbrooke, Norfolk, England^{842,843}

More About EARL OF HEREFORD ROGER 'THE GOOD' DE CLARE:

Burial: Eynsham Priory, Oxfordshire, England⁸⁴³

More About EARL OF ARUNDEL WILLIAM III D' AUBIGNY:

Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England⁸⁴³

Occupation: Crusader⁸⁴³

Children of MAUDE ST. HILLARY and ROGER DE CLARE are:

- i. EARL OF HEREFORD; 4TH RICHARD¹⁴ DE CLARE^{844,845}, b. Abt. 1153, Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England⁸⁴⁶; d. November 28, 1217^{847,848}; m. COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER AMICIA (AMICE) FITZWILLIAM^{849,850,851}, Abt. 1175^{852,853}; b. Abt. 1160, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England^{854,855}; d. January 01, 1224/25^{856,857}.

More About EARL OF HEREFORD; 4TH RICHARD DE CLARE:

Occupation: 1215, Magna Charta Surety⁸⁵⁷

- ii. ELENA DE CLARE⁸⁵⁸, b. 1160⁸⁵⁹.
- iii. JAMES DE CLARE⁸⁶⁰, b. 1164, Clare, Suffolk, England⁸⁶¹.
- iv. MABEL DE CLARE⁸⁶², b. 1166, Clare, Suffolk, England⁸⁶³; d. Abt. 1203⁸⁶³.
- v. ROGER DE CLARE⁸⁶⁴, b. 1168, Middleton, Norfolk, England⁸⁶⁵.
- vi. JOHN DE CLARE⁸⁶⁶, b. 1170, Clare, Suffolk, England⁸⁶⁷.
60. vii. EVELINE (AVELINE) DE CLARE, b. Abt. 1172, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; d. June 04, 1225, England.
- viii. HENRY DE CLARE⁸⁶⁸, b. 1172, Clare, Suffolk, England⁸⁶⁹.

Children of MAUDE ST. HILLARY and WILLIAM D' AUBIGNY are:

- ix. LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM¹⁴ D' AUBIGNY^{870,871}, b. Abt. 1170, Arundel, Essex, England⁸⁷²; d. May 01, 1236, Cainell By Rome, Latium, Italy⁸⁷²; m. MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES^{873,874}, Aft. 1207, Chester, Cheshire, England⁸⁷⁵; b. Abt. 1172, Chester, Cheshire, England⁸⁷⁵; d. January 06, 1232/33⁸⁷⁵.

More About LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM D' AUBIGNY:

Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England⁸⁷⁵

Occupation: Crusader⁸⁷⁵

More About MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES:

Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-MJ

- x. CECILY DE ARUNDEL⁸⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1174, Arundel, Sussex, England⁸⁷⁷.
- xi. AVICE D' ALBINI^{878,879,880}, b. Abt. 1176, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England^{881,882}.

More About AVICE D' ALBINI:

Ancestral File Number: G60B-B0

- xii. ALAN (AUBIGNY) DE AUBINI⁸⁸³, b. Abt. 1177, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England⁸⁸⁴.
- xiii. GODFREY (AUBIGNY) DE AUBINI⁸⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1179, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England⁸⁸⁶.

46. JORDAN¹³ DE CHAMPERNOWNE (*MABIRA*¹² *DE CAEN*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁸⁸⁷ was born Abt. 1138 in Ilfracombe, Devonshire, England⁸⁸⁸, and died Bef. 1214 in Christchurch Priory, Dorsetshire, England⁸⁸⁸. He married MABEL DE SOLIGNY⁸⁸⁹, daughter of PHILIP DE SOLIGNY. She was born Abt. 1140 in Umberleigh, Devonshire, England⁸⁹⁰.

Child of JORDAN DE CHAMPERNOWNE and MABEL DE SOLIGNY is:

61. i. RICHARD¹⁴ DE CHAMPERNOWNE, b. Abt. 1170.

47. MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES (*MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)⁸⁹¹ was born Abt. 1144 in Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England⁸⁹². She married HUGH DE MORTIMER II⁸⁹³, son of HUGH DE MORTIMER and MAUD SOUSPEARE. He was born Abt. 1135 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England⁸⁹⁴, and died February 26, 1180/81 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England⁸⁹⁴.

Children of MAUDE DE MESCHINES and HUGH DE MORTIMER are:

62. i. ROGER¹⁴ DE MORTIMER, b. Abt. 1155, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. June 24, 1214, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- ii. ROBERT DE MORTIMER⁸⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1169⁸⁹⁶; d. Abt. July 05, 1219⁸⁹⁶.

48. EARL OF CHESTER HUGH DE KEVELIOC¹³ DE MESCHINES (*MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{897,898} was born Abt. 1147 in Kevekioc, Monmouthshire, Wales⁸⁹⁹, and died June 30, 1181 in Leeke, Staffordshire, England⁸⁹⁹. He married (1) (CONCUBINE)⁹⁰⁰. He married (2) BERTRADE D'EVEREAUX DE MONTFORT^{901,902} Abt. 1169 in East Chester, England^{903,904}, daughter of SIMON DE MONTFORT and AMICE DE BEAUMONT. She was born Abt. 1155 in Chester, England^{905,906}, and died July 12, 1189 in Evreux, Eure, France⁹⁰⁶.

More About EARL OF CHESTER HUGH DE KEVELIOC DE MESCHINES:

Burial: Chester, Cheshire, England⁹⁰⁶

Child of HUGH DE MESCHINES and (CONCUBINE) is:

- i. TANGHURST OF¹⁴ CHESTER⁹⁰⁷, b. Abt. 1162⁹⁰⁸.

Children of HUGH DE MESCHINES and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT are:

- ii. HELGA¹⁴ DE KEVELIOCK⁹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1078⁹¹⁰.
- iii. AMICA DE MESCHINES⁹¹¹, b. Abt. 1158, Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales⁹¹².
- iv. BEATRIX DE KEVELIOCK⁹¹³, b. 1166, Malpas, Cheshire, England⁹¹⁴.
- v. MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES^{915,916}, b. Abt. 1172, Chester, Cheshire, England⁹¹⁷; d. January 06, 1232/33⁹¹⁷; m. (1) EARL OF HUNTINGTON DAVID EARL OF HUNTINGDON⁹¹⁸, August 26, 1190, Scotland⁹¹⁹; b. 1144, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England⁹¹⁹; d. June 17, 1219, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland⁹¹⁹; m. (2) LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM D' AUBIGNY^{920,921}, Aft. 1207, Chester, Cheshire, England⁹²²; b. Abt. 1170, Arundel, Essex, England⁹²²; d. May 01, 1236, Cainell By Rome, Latium, Italy⁹²².

More About MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES:

Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-MJ

More About EARL OF HUNTINGTON DAVID EARL OF HUNTINGDON:

Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-LC

Burial: Abbey of Saltre, Huntingdonshire, England⁹²²

More About LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM D' AUBIGNY:

Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England⁹²²

Occupation: Crusader⁹²²

- vi. EARL OF CHESTER RANDOLPH OF CHESTER DE BLUNDERVILLE⁹²³, b. Abt. 1172, Oswestry, Powys, Wales⁹²⁴; d. October 28, 1232, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England⁹²⁴; m. (1) DUCHESS OF BRITTANY CONSTANCE (CLEMENTIA) OF BRITTANY⁹²⁵, Abt. 1187⁹²⁶; b. Bet. 1161 - 1162⁹²⁶; d. September 05, 1201⁹²⁶; m. (2) CLEMENCE DE FOUGERES⁹²⁷, Bef. October 07, 1200⁹²⁸; b. Abt. 1173, Probably Normandy, France⁹²⁸.

More About EARL OF CHESTER RANDOLPH OF CHESTER DE BLUNDERVILLE:

Burial: November 03, 1232, St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England⁹²⁸

63. vii. LADY OF CHARTLEY AGNES DE MESCHINES, b. Abt. 1174, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; d. October 28, 1247.
viii. COUNTESS OF LINCOLN HAWISE DE KEVELIOCK^{929,930}, b. Abt. 1180, Chester, Cheshire, England^{931,932}; d. Aft. June 06, 1241⁹³²; m. ROBERT II DE QUINCY^{933,934}, Abt. 1207^{935,936}; b. Bet. 1186 - 1188, Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England⁹³⁶; d. August 1257, London, Middlesex, England⁹³⁶.

More About COUNTESS OF LINCOLN HAWISE DE KEVELIOCK:

Burial: Bef. March 03, 1241/42⁹³⁶

More About ROBERT II DE QUINCY:

Burial: Hospitallers, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England⁹³⁶

Christening: 1219^{937,938}

- ix. DAUGHTER DE MESCHINES⁹³⁹, b. Abt. 1180, Chester, Cheshire, England⁹⁴⁰.
x. NICHOLA DE MESCHINES⁹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1182, Chester, Chester, England⁹⁴².

49. ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY (*PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)⁹⁴³ was born 1160 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England⁹⁴⁴, and died in England^{945,946}. She married LORD OF WYCOMBE ALAN BASSET^{947,947,948,949,950,951,952} Abt. 1195 in Wycombe, , England^{953,954}, son of THOMAS BASSET and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE. He was born 1155 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{955,956}, and died 1233 in Headington, Oxfordshire, England^{957,958}.

Notes for ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR GRAY:

[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peer age]

More About ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR GRAY:

Record Change: October 21, 2002^{959,960}

Notes for LORD OF WYCOMBE ALAN BASSET:

[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir o f Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage]

Sheriff of Rutland.[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8504-L8

1 _UID 93C4BDB7C0739341A6036D88A0BF2FD5D3 B0

More About LORD OF WYCOMBE ALAN BASSET:

Bullet: 1215, Named In Magna Charta, King John Advisor^{961,962}

Burial: Sheriff Of Rutland^{963,964}

Record Change: October 21, 2002^{965,966}

Children of ALINE GRAY and ALAN BASSET are:

- i. HAWISE¹⁴ BASSET^{967,968,969,970}, b. Abt. 1182, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{971,972}; d. Bef. July 19, 1233^{973,974}.

Notes for HAWISE BASSET:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

a daughter of Alan Basset, one of the nobles named in the Magna Charta 1215. [Magna Charta Sureties]

More About HAWISE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002^{975,976}

64. ii. ALINE BASSET, b. Abt. 1184, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Aft. 1224, Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England.
65. iii. SIR PHILIP BASSET, b. 1184, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; d. October 29, 1272, Stanley, Wiltshire, England.
- iv. FULK BASSETT^{977,978,979}, b. Abt. 1190, Wycombe, Buckshire, England^{980,981}; d. 1259^{982,983,984}.

More About FULK BASSETT:
Record Change: June 12, 2001^{985,986}

- v. GILBERT BASSET^{987,987,988,989}, b. 1190, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{990,991}; d. Bef. July 31, 1241^{992,993}.

Notes for GILBERT BASSET:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> B455-0S

More About GILBERT BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002^{994,995}

- vi. ALICE BASSET^{996,997,998}, b. Abt. 1192, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{999,1000,1001}; d. Deceased^{1002,1003}.

More About ALICE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002^{1004,1005}

- vii. WILLIAM BASSETT^{1006,1007}, b. Abt. 1194, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{1008,1009,1010}; d. 1235^{1011,1012,1013}.

More About WILLIAM BASSETT:
Record Change: June 12, 2001^{1014,1015}

- viii. KATHERINE BASSET^{1016,1017,1018,1019}, b. Abt. 1195, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{1020,1021}; d. Deceased, (Unknown), Eng^{1022,1023}.

More About KATHERINE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002^{1024,1025}

- ix. THOMAS BASSETT^{1026,1027}, b. Abt. 1202, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{1028,1029,1030}; d. Deceased^{1031,1032}.

More About THOMAS BASSETT:
Record Change: November 08, 2002^{1033,1034}

50. CONSTANCE¹³ DE BEAUMONT (*RICHARD*¹², *CONSTANCE*¹¹ *FITZHENRY*, *HENRY I 'BEAULCER'* *OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*,

WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{1035,1036} was born Abt. 1160 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England^{1037,1038}, and died Aft. 1226^{1039,1040}. She married ROGER IV DE TOENI^{1041,1042}, son of RALPH DE TOENI and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT. He was born Abt. 1160 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England^{1043,1044}, and died Abt. January 1208/09^{1045,1046}.

Children of CONSTANCE DE BEAUMONT and ROGER DE TOENI are:

66. i. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH VI¹⁴ DE TOENI, b. Abt. 1189, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. Abt. September 29, 1239, At Sea.
- ii. JOHN DE TOENI¹⁰⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1193, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England¹⁰⁴⁸.
- iii. ROGER DE TOENI¹⁰⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1195, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England¹⁰⁵⁰; d. Bet. 1227 - 1228¹⁰⁵⁰.
- iv. ROBERT DE SPINETO¹⁰⁵¹, b. Abt. 1199, Sampford, Spiney, Devonshire, England¹⁰⁵².
- v. RICHARD DE TOENI¹⁰⁵³, b. Bef. 1228, Sampford, Spiney, Devonshire, England¹⁰⁵⁴; d. 1252¹⁰⁵⁴.

51. COUNTESS OF DEVON MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT (*MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1055,1056,1057} was born Abt. 1168 in Meulan, Normandy, France^{1058,1059}, and died Aft. May 01, 1204¹⁰⁵⁹. She married EARL OF DEVON WILLIAM DE VERNON DE REVIERS^{1060,1061,1062} Abt. 1189 in France^{1063,1064}, son of BALDWIN REDVERS and ADELIZA DE BAALUN. He was born Abt. 1155 in Chogford, Devonshire, England^{1065,1066}, and died September 10, 1217^{1067,1068}.

More About COUNTESS OF DEVON MABEL (MABIRIE) DE BEAUMONT:

Ancestral File Number: 9FPN-K2

More About EARL OF DEVON WILLIAM DE VERNON DE REVIERS:

Ancestral File Number: 9FPN-JV

Burial: Christ Church, Twynham^{1069,1070}

Children of MABEL DE BEAUMONT and WILLIAM DE REVIERS are:

- i. MARGARY¹⁴ DE VERNON¹⁰⁷¹, b. Abt. 1174¹⁰⁷².
67. ii. MARY DE REVIERS, b. Abt. 1196, Okehampton, Devonshire, England; d. Aft. 1242.
- iii. BALDWIN DE REDVERS¹⁰⁷³, b. April 28, 1200, Isle Of Wight, Hampshire, England¹⁰⁷⁴; d. September 01, 1216^{1075,1076}.

More About BALDWIN DE REDVERS:

Ancestral File Number: JNH3-6W

68. iv. JOAN DE VERNON REDVERS, b. Abt. 1202, Isle Of Wight, Hampshire, England.

52. UMBERGE¹³ DE LIMOGES (*SARAH OF¹² CORNWALL, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹⁰⁷⁷ was born Abt. 1134 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France¹⁰⁷⁸. She married GEOFFREY DE LUSIGNAN¹⁰⁷⁹ Abt. 1159 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France¹⁰⁸⁰, son of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and BERBONE DE RANCON. He was born Abt. 1130 in Lusignan, Vienne, France¹⁰⁸⁰.

Children of UMBERGE DE LIMOGES and GEOFFREY DE LUSIGNAN are:

69. i. SGN DE LUSIGNAN HUGH IX¹⁴ DE LUSIGNAN, b. Abt. 1163, Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France; d. November 05, 1219, Damietta.
70. ii. RAOUL (RALPH) DE LUSIGNAN, b. Abt. 1164, La Marche, Poitou, France; d. May 01, 1219, Shenton, Leicestershire, England.

53. GRECIA (ALICE)¹³ BRIWERE (*BEATRICE¹² DE VAUX, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE*

GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)¹⁰⁸¹ was born Abt. 1176 in Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁰⁸², and died 1223^{1083,1084}. She married BARON OF ABERGAVENNY REGINALD DE BRAOSE^{1085,1086} in Bramber, Sussex, England¹⁰⁸⁷, son of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and MATILDA ST. VALERY. He was born 1182 in Bramber, Sussex, England¹⁰⁸⁷, and died June 09, 1228 in Brecon, Breconshire, Wales¹⁰⁸⁷.

More About BARON OF ABERGAVENNY REGINALD DE BRAOSE:

Burial: Priory Church, Brecon, Breconshire, Wales^{1088,1089}

Children of GRECIA BRIWERE and REGINALD DE BRAOSE are:

- i. MATILDA¹⁴ DE BRAOSE¹⁰⁹⁰.
71. ii. LORD OF ABERGAVENNY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL' DE BRAOSE, b. Bet. 1196 - 1204, Brecknock, Surrey, England; d. May 02, 1230, Wales.
- iii. MARY DE BRAOSE¹⁰⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1200, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales¹⁰⁹¹.
- iv. JOHN DE BRAOSE¹⁰⁹², b. Abt. 1202, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales¹⁰⁹³.
- v. LORETTA DE BRAOSE¹⁰⁹⁴, b. Abt. 1204, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales¹⁰⁹⁵.

54. ALICE¹³ DE BRIWERE (*BEATRICE¹² DE VAUX, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹⁰⁹⁶ was born Abt. 1184 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England¹⁰⁹⁷, and died Aft. 1233¹⁰⁹⁷. She married REGINALD (REYNOLD) DE MOHUN¹⁰⁹⁸ Abt. 1209 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England¹⁰⁹⁹, son of WILLIAM DE MOHUN and LUCY. He was born Abt. 1183 in Devonshire, England¹⁰⁹⁹, and died Abt. 1213¹⁰⁹⁹.

Children of ALICE DE BRIWERE and REGINALD DE MOHUN are:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ DE MOHUN¹¹⁰⁰.
- ii. REYNOLD (REGINALD) DE MOHUN II¹¹⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1206, Dunster, Somersetshire, England¹¹⁰¹; d. January 20, 1257/58¹¹⁰¹; m. (1) HAWISE DE BOHUN¹¹⁰²; m. (2) HAWISE FITZPIERS¹¹⁰², Bef. 1230¹¹⁰³; b. Abt. 1210, Shere, Surrey, England¹¹⁰³; d. Bef. 1243, England¹¹⁰³; m. (3) ISABELLA DE FERRERS^{1104,1105,1106}, Abt. 1243, England¹¹⁰⁷; b. Abt. 1226, Derby, Derbyshire, England^{1108,1109}; d. Bef. November 26, 1260¹¹⁰⁹.

More About ISABELLA DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-7L

72. iii. ALICE DE MOHUN, b. Abt. 1222, Somerset, England; d. Bef. 1284.

55. ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET (*HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1110,1111} was born Bet. 1152 - 1154 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England^{1112,1113}. She met (1) KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND^{1114,1115,1116,1117} Bef. 1176¹¹¹⁸, son of GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET and MATILDA GERMANY. He was born March 05, 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France¹¹¹⁸, and died July 06, 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France¹¹¹⁸. She married (2) EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD^{1119,1120} Abt. 1185^{1121,1122}, son of HUGH BIGOD and JULIANE DE VERE. He was born Abt. 1150 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England^{1123,1124}, and died Bef. August 02, 1221 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^{1125,1126}.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND:

Henry II.,

Henry II., King of England, first of the Plantagenet line, was the eldest son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, and his wife, the ex-Empress Maud, daughter of Henry I., and was born at Mans, in March, 1133. He received his education in England, under the care of his uncle Robert, Earl of Gloucester. On the death of his father, in 1151, he succeeded to the earldom of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine, and in the following year, by his marriage with Eleanor of Aquitaine, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, he became possessor of the duchy of Aquitaine or Guienne. The same year he invaded England, but a treaty was concluded, in 1153, by which it was agreed that

he should succeed to the throne of England on the death of Stephen. This event took place in October, 1154, and Henry was crowned without opposition at Westminster, in December. His first measures were directed to the redress of the disorders and anarchy which had prevailed in the reign of Stephen. He seized and destroyed most of the baronial castles; dismissed the foreign troops; renewed the charter granted by Henry I. ; and resumed most of the lands which had been alienated from the crown by Stephen.

On the death of his brother Geoffrey he claimed and got possession of Nantes, and was thus master of the whole western coast of France. His attempt on Toulouse, in 1159, involved him in a war with the King of France, which was only terminated two years later. In 1162 Thomas a Becket was elected Archbishop of Canterbury, and the great struggle between the civil and ecclesiastical powers began, which resulted in the Constitutions of Clarendon, the exile and murder of Becket, war with France, the king's penance at Becket's tomb, and the repeal of the Constitutions. In 1171 Henry invaded Ireland, and, under the authority of a bull of Pope Adrian IV., which had been published in 1156, effected a conquest of that island.

The remaining years of his reign were embittered by the numerous revolts of his sons, instigated by their mother. Eleanor, whose jealousy was excited by the king's affection for Fair Rosamond, attempted to follow her sons to the court of France, but was seized and imprisoned during Henry's life. The King of Scotland, who supported the rebellion of the young princes, was taken prisoner at Alnwick, in 1174, but was released after a few months, on doing homage to Henry. A formal reconciliation with the princes took place, but was followed by a fresh revolt and civil war. Prince Henry, who, as heir-apparent, had been crowned in 1170, died in France, in 1183. Geoffrey was killed at a tournament, two years later; and John joined his brother Richard in a new rebellion against their father, in which they were aided by Philip Augustus.

The old king was prostrated by sickness, and the revolt of his youngest son John was the last and fatal blow from which he could not recover. He died at Chinon, July 6, 1189, and was buried at Foutevraud. Notwithstanding the conflicting estimates of the character and measures of Henry II., viewed as the champion of state supremacy, it is evident that he was a man of powerful intellect superior education, great energy, activity, and decisiveness, and also of impetuous passions. Ruling almost despotically, he greatly diminished the power of the nobles, and thus relieved the people of their intolerable tyranny. Good order and just administration of the laws were established and the practice of holding the assizes was introduced. He revived the trial by jury in order to check the resort to trial by battle which he could not abolish.

More About KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF ENGLAND:
Burial: July 08, 1189, Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France¹¹²⁶

More About EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD:
Burial: Thetford, Norfolk, England^{1127,1128}
Christening: Framlingham, Suffolk, England^{1129,1130}

Child is listed above under (44) Henry II 'Curtmantle' Of England.

Children of ISABELLA PLANTAGENET and ROGER BIGOD are:

73. i. EARL OF NORFOLK; 3RD HUGH¹⁴ BIGOD, b. Bet. 1178 - 1186, Thetford, Norfolk, England; d. February 18, 1224/25, England.
- ii. MARGARET BIGOD¹¹³¹, b. Abt. 1180¹¹³²; d. March 31, 1237^{1133,1134,1135}.

More About MARGARET BIGOD:
Ancestral File Number: 83XD-BQ

- iii. WILLIAM LE BIGOD¹¹³⁶, b. Abt. 1188, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹³⁷.
- iv. THOMAS LE BIGOD¹¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1190, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹³⁹; d. 1240¹¹³⁹.
- v. ALICE (ADELIZA) BIGOD¹¹⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1192, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹⁴¹.
- vi. MARY (MARGERY) BIGOD¹¹⁴², b. Abt. 1196, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹⁴³.
- vii. ROGER LE BIGOD¹¹⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1198, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹⁴⁵.
- viii. RALPH BIGOD¹¹⁴⁶, b. 1201, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹¹⁴⁷.

56. MAUD¹³ PLANTAGENET (HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA²

RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)¹¹⁴⁸ was born 1163 in Surrey, England¹¹⁴⁹, and died Abt. 1212¹¹⁴⁹. She married LORD OF HASTINGS HENRY II D' EU^{1150,1151,1152,1153}, son of JOHN EU and ALICE D' AUBIGNY. He was born Abt. 1145 in Leicestershire, England^{1154,1155,1156}, and died March 11, 1182/83¹¹⁵⁶.

More About LORD OF HASTINGS HENRY II D' EU:

Ancestral File Number: 8WKJ-VK

Burial: March 1182/83, Foucarmont Abbey, France¹¹⁵⁶

Child of MAUD PLANTAGENET and HENRY EU is:

74. i. ALICE¹⁴ D' EU, b. Abt. 1178, Shenton, Leicestershire, England; d. May 15, 1246, La Mothe-St. Her., France.

57. WILLIAM (WARREN)¹³ PLANTAGENET (*HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1157,1158} was born 1166 in Surrey, England¹¹⁵⁹, and died May 27, 1240 in Surrey, England¹¹⁵⁹. He married MAUD (MATILDA) MARSHALL^{1160,1161} October 13, 1225 in Surrey, England, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1162,1163}, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹¹⁶³, and died March 27, 1248^{1164,1165}.

More About WILLIAM (WARREN) PLANTAGENET:

Burial: Lewes, Sussex, England¹¹⁶⁵

More About MAUD (MATILDA) MARSHALL:

Burial: Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England^{1166,1167}

Christening: September 1201^{1168,1169}

Children of WILLIAM PLANTAGENET and MAUD MARSHALL are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁴ WARREN¹¹⁷⁰, b. 1227, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales¹¹⁷¹.
- ii. ISABEL PLANTAGENET WARREN¹¹⁷², b. 1229, Warren, Sussex, England¹¹⁷³.
- iii. JOHN (DE WARENNE) PLANTAGENET^{1174,1175}, b. August 1231, Warren, Sussex, England¹¹⁷⁶; d. September 27, 1305, Surrey, England¹¹⁷⁶; m. ALICE LE BRUN DE LUSIGNAN^{1177,1178}, 1247, Woodstock, Kent, England¹¹⁷⁹; b. Abt. 1224, Lusignan, Vienne, France^{1180,1181}; d. February 02, 1290/91, Warren, Sussex, England¹¹⁸¹.

58. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET (*HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹¹⁸² was born October 13, 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, France^{1183,1184}, and died October 25, 1214 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Burgos, Spain¹¹⁸⁴. She married KING OF CASTILE ALFONSO VIII 'THE GOOD' OF CASTILE¹¹⁸⁵ September 21, 1177 in Burgos Cathedral, Castile¹¹⁸⁶. He was born November 11, 1155 in Soria, Spain¹¹⁸⁶, and died October 05, 1214 in near Avevalo, Spain¹¹⁸⁶.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELEANOR PLANTAGENET:

Burial: Monasterio De Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile¹¹⁸⁶

Christening: Damfront, Normandy, France^{1187,1188}

More About KING OF CASTILE ALFONSO VIII 'THE GOOD' OF CASTILE:

Burial: Cistercian Monastery, Santa Maria le Real, Huelgos, Burgos, Spain¹¹⁸⁸

Children of ELEANOR PLANTAGENET and ALFONSO CASTILE are:

75. i. QUEEN OF CASTILE BERENGARIA OF¹⁴ CASTILE, b. Bet. 1180 - 1181, Segovia, Castile, Spain; d. November 08, 1246, Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain.
- ii. SANCHO OF CASTILE¹¹⁸⁹, b. April 05, 1181, Burgos, Castile¹¹⁹⁰; d. July 14, 1181¹¹⁹⁰.
- iii. SANCHA OF CASTILE¹¹⁹¹, b. March 20, 1181/82, Burgos, Castile¹¹⁹²; d. Aft. February 03, 1183/84¹¹⁹².
- iv. KING OF CASTILE ENRIQUE I OF CASTILE¹¹⁹³, b. Abt. 1183, Burgos, Castile¹¹⁹⁴.

More About MISTRESS AGATHA DE FERRERS:

Record Change: December 28, 2003¹²³³

More About QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER:

Burial: Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France¹²³⁴

Child of JOHN ENGLAND and AGATHA DE FERRERS is:

76. i. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF¹⁴ ENGLAND, b. Abt. 1188, London, Middlesex, England; d. February 1236/37, Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales.

Children of JOHN ENGLAND and ISABELLA TAILLEFER are:

- ii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF¹⁴ ENGLAND¹²³⁵, b. July 22, 1201, Coucy, Alsne, France¹²³⁶; d. March 04, 1237/38, London, Middlesex, England¹²³⁶; m. LORD OF ABERGAVERNNEY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL' DE BRAOSE^{1237,1238}, Abt. October 1228¹²³⁹; b. Bet. 1196 - 1204, Brecknock, Surrey, England^{1240,1241}; d. May 02, 1230, Wales¹²⁴¹.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Tarrant, Keynstan, Dorsetshire, England¹²⁴¹

Notes for LORD OF ABERGAVERNNEY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL' DE BRAOSE:

[gn11.FTW]

Executed.

- iii. EARL OF CORNWALL RICHARD OF CORNWALL^{1242,1243}, b. January 05, 1208/09, Winchester, Hampshire, England¹²⁴⁴; d. April 02, 1272, Berkhamsteadcast, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England^{1245,1246}; m. LADY ISABELLA MARSHALL^{1247,1248,1249,1250,1251}, March 13, 1230/31, Fawley, Pembroke, Buckinghamshire, England^{1252,1253}; b. October 09, 1200, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹²⁵³; d. January 17, 1239/40, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England¹²⁵³.

More About EARL OF CORNWALL RICHARD OF CORNWALL:

Burial: April 13, 1272, Hailes Abbey, Hailes, Gloucestershire, England^{1254,1255}

Notes for LADY ISABELLA MARSHALL:

[gn11.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

More About LADY ISABELLA MARSHALL:

Burial: Beaulieu, Southampton, England¹²⁵⁵

Christening: April 1206, St. David's, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹²⁵⁵

- iv. ISABELLA OF ENGLAND¹²⁵⁶, b. 1214, Winchester, Hampshire, England¹²⁵⁷; d. December 01, 1241, Foggia, Apulia, Italy¹²⁵⁷.

More About ISABELLA OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Andria, Bari, Apulia, Italy¹²⁵⁷

- v. ELEANOR (ALIANOR) OF ENGLAND¹²⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1215, Winchester, Hampshire, England¹²⁵⁹; d. April 13, 1275, Montargis, Loiret, France¹²⁵⁹; m. EARL OF PEMBROKE WILLIAM 'THE YOUNGER' MARSHALL¹²⁶⁰, April 23, 1224¹²⁶¹; b. May 1198, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹²⁶¹; d. April 15, 1231¹²⁶¹.

More About ELEANOR (ALIANOR) OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Montargis, Loiret, France¹²⁶¹

More About EARL OF PEMBROKE WILLIAM 'THE YOUNGER' MARSHALL:

Burial: April 24, 1231, Temple Church, London, Middlesex, England¹²⁶¹

Generation No. 14

60. EVELINE (AVELINE)¹⁴ DE CLARE (*MAUDE DE*¹³ *ST. HILLARY*, *AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF*¹² *SCOTLAND*, *SIBYL ELIZABETH*¹¹ *DE FALSISE*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{1262,1263,1264,1265} was born Abt. 1172 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England^{1266,1267,1268}, and died June 04, 1225 in England^{1269,1270,1271}. She married (1) WILLIAM MUNCHENSY^{1272,1273,1274} Abt. 1184 in Gooderstone, Norfolk, England^{1275,1276,1277}. He was born Abt. 1152 in Goodenstone, Norfolk, England^{1278,1279,1280}. She married (2) EARL OF ESSEX; 4TH GEOFFREY FITZPIERS^{1281,1282} Aft. 1197 in England¹²⁸³, son of PIERS DE LUTEGARESHALE and MAUD DE MANDEVILLE. He was born Bet. 1152 - 1165 in Walden, Essex, England^{1284,1285}, and died October 02, 1213¹²⁸⁵.

More About EVELINE (AVELINE) DE CLARE:

Ancestral File Number: FLGW-QM

More About WILLIAM MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KS-WJ

More About EARL OF ESSEX; 4TH GEOFFREY FITZPIERS:

Christening: Cherhill, Wiltshire, England¹²⁸⁵

Children of EVELINE DE CLARE and WILLIAM MUNCHENSY are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁵ MUNCHENSY^{1286,1287,1288}, b. Abt. 1185, Goodenstone, Norfolk, England^{1289,1290,1291}; d. April 06, 1208¹²⁹¹.

More About WILLIAM MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KS-ZV

- ii. WARIN MUNCHENSY^{1292,1293,1294}, b. Abt. 1192, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England^{1295,1296,1297}; d. July 20, 1255¹²⁹⁷; m. JOANE MARSHALL¹²⁹⁸, Abt. 1217, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1299,1300}; b. Abt. 1202, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1301,1302}; d. Abt. 1234^{1303,1304}.

More About WARIN MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KT-77

More About JOANE MARSHALL:

Ancestral File Number: LLZV-RD

- iii. HAWISE MUNCHENSY^{1305,1306,1307}, b. Abt. 1194, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England^{1308,1309,1310}; d. August 08, 1242^{1311,1312,1313}.

More About HAWISE MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KV-GK

- iv. ALICE MUNCHENSY^{1314,1315,1316}, b. Abt. 1196, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England^{1317,1318,1319}.

More About ALICE MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KV-L8

- v. CECILY MUNCHENSY^{1320,1321,1322}, b. Abt. 1198, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England^{1323,1324,1325}.

More About CECILY MUNCHENSY:

Ancestral File Number: N2KV-NL

Children of EVELINE DE CLARE and GEOFFREY FITZPIERS are:

- vi. CECILY¹⁵ FITZGEOFFREY¹³²⁶, b. Abt. 1206, Shere, Surrey, England¹³²⁷; d. 1253, England¹³²⁷; m. SAVARY DE BOHUN¹³²⁸; b. , Probably Midhurst, Sussex, England¹³²⁹; d. Abt. 1246¹³²⁹.
77. vii. SHERIFF OF YORKSHIRE JOHN FITZGEOFFREY, b. Abt. 1208, Shere, Surrey, England; d. November 23, 1258.
- viii. HAWISE FITZPIERS¹³³⁰, b. Abt. 1210, Shere, Surrey, England¹³³¹; d. Bef. 1243, England¹³³¹; m. REYNOLD (REGINALD) DE MOHUN II¹³³², Bef. 1230¹³³³; b. Abt. 1206, Dunster, Somersetshire, England¹³³³; d. January 20, 1257/58¹³³³.

61. RICHARD¹⁴ DE CHAMPERNOWNE (*JORDAN*¹³, *MABIRA*¹² DE CAEN, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)¹³³⁴ was born Abt. 1170¹³³⁵.

Child of RICHARD DE CHAMPERNOWNE is:

78. i. WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁵ CHAMPERNOWNE, b. 1203.

62. ROGER¹⁴ DE MORTIMER (*MAUDE*¹³ DE MESCHINES, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² DE GLOUCESTER, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE CAEN, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{1336,1337} was born Abt. 1155 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³³⁸, and died June 24, 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³³⁸. He married ISABEL DE FERRERS¹³³⁹ Abt. 1190 in Rutlandshire, England¹³⁴⁰, daughter of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and GODA DE TOENI. She was born Abt. 1166 in Probably Ferriers, Normandy, France¹³⁴⁰, and died Bef. May 31, 1252¹³⁴⁰.

More About ROGER DE MORTIMER:

Burial: Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁴⁰

More About ISABEL DE FERRERS:

Burial: St. John Hsptl Ch, Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England¹³⁴⁰

Christening: Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England¹³⁴⁰

Children of ROGER DE MORTIMER and ISABEL DE FERRERS are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁵ MORTIMER¹³⁴¹, b. Abt. 1178, Prideaux, Devonshire, England¹³⁴².
- ii. MISS DE MORTIMER¹³⁴³, b. Abt. 1188, Worcestershire, England¹³⁴⁴.
79. iii. RALPH DE MORTIMER, b. 1190, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. August 06, 1246, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
- iv. HUGH DE MORTIMER¹³⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1191, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁴⁶; d. November 1227¹³⁴⁶.
80. v. JOANE (ISABEL) DE MORTIMER, b. Abt. 1194, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. 1268.
- vi. ROGER MORTIMER¹³⁴⁷, b. 1194, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁴⁸.
- vii. ROBERT DE MORTIMER¹³⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1197, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁵⁰.
- viii. PHILIP MORTIMER¹³⁵¹, b. 1198, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁵².
- ix. PHILIP DE MORTIMER¹³⁵³, b. Abt. 1199, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹³⁵⁴.
- x. MISS DE MORTIMER¹³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1206, Wigmore, Kent, England¹³⁵⁶.

63. LADY OF CHARTLEY AGNES¹⁴ DE MESCHINES (*HUGH DE KEVELIOC*¹³, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² DE GLOUCESTER, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE CAEN, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{1357,1358} was born Abt. 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England^{1359,1360}, and died October 28, 1247^{1361,1362}. She married EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS^{1363,1364} November 02, 1192 in Cheshire, England¹³⁶⁵, son of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and SYBIL DE BRAOSE. He was born Abt. 1162 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England¹³⁶⁵, and died September 22, 1247¹³⁶⁵.

Children of AGNES DE MESCHINES and WILLIAM DE FERRERS are:

81. i. EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM¹⁵ DE FERRERS, b. Bet. 1190 - 1193, Derbyshire, England; d. March 24, 1253/54, Evington, Leicestershire, England.
- ii. THOMAS DE FERRERS¹³⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1202, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹³⁶⁷.
- iii. HUGH DE FERRERS¹³⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1204, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹³⁶⁹; d. August 10, 1257¹³⁶⁹.
- iv. ROBERT FERRERS¹³⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1206, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹³⁷¹; d. 1279¹³⁷¹.
- v. SYBIL DE FERRERS¹³⁷², b. July 25, 1216, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹³⁷³.
- vi. BERTA DE FERRERS^{1374,1375}, b. Abt. 1218, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹³⁷⁶; d. Aft. February 10, 1266/67¹³⁷⁶.

64. ALINE¹⁴ BASSET (*ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ GRAY, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² DE GAY, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE CAEN, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I*

'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{1377,1378,1379} was born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{1380,1381}, and died Aft. 1224 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England^{1382,1383}. She married (1) LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU^{1384,1385} Abt. 1205 in Wycombe, Buckshire, England^{1386,1387}, son of WILLIAM DE MONTAGU and ISABEL DE MONTAGU. He was born Abt. 1178 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England^{1388,1389}, and died Bef. 1216^{1390,1391,1392}. She married (2) RICHARD TALBOT^{1393,1394} Abt. 1214 in Linton by Ross, Hereford, England, Great Britain¹³⁹⁵. He was born Abt. 1180 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England^{1396,1397}, and died Aft. 1231 in Eccleswall Manor, Herefordshire, England^{1398,1399}.

Notes for ALINE BASSET:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Aline, widow of Drew de Montagu (dvp by 1216; ancestor of the Montagu Earls of Salisbury) and daughter of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage][2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BSG
1 _UID 1BD8617F9B60D743AD8B248C187F2CC25 5FE

More About ALINE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002^{1400,1401}

Notes for LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> Lord of Talbot
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BK1
1 _UID 9F4C22A12072AA42AEA2E7ED56727FBD541B

More About LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: September 24, 1901^{1402,1403}

Marriage Notes for ALINE BASSET and DREW DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]

1 _UID CF9264802E4F724DACAEF9FCAEAED222CE5

Notes for RICHARD TALBOT:
[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BR8
1 _UID 55884BE1DF488A4388FB10E8245ED0925 CFB[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Richard Talbot; married between 1219 and 1224 Aline, widow of Drew de Montagu (dvp by 1216; ancestor of the Montagu Earls of Salisbury) and daughter of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage]

More About RICHARD TALBOT:
Record Change: May 02, 2002¹⁴⁰⁴

Marriage Notes for ALINE BASSET and RICHARD TALBOT:
[2697510.FTW]

Child of ALINE BASSET and DREW DE MONTAGU is:

82. i. BARON WILLIAM¹⁵ DE MONTAGU, b. Abt. 1210, Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England; d. September 23, 1270.

Child of ALINE BASSET and RICHARD TALBOT is:

- ii. GILBERT II¹⁵ TALBOT^{1405,1406}, b. 1225, Hereford, Hereford, Eng^{1407,1408}; d. Abt. September 08, 1274^{1409,1410}.

More About GILBERT II TALBOT:

Record Change: August 21, 2002^{1411,1412}

65. SIR PHILIP¹⁴ BASSET (*ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{1413,1413,1414,1415,1416} was born 1184 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England^{1417,1418}, and died October 29, 1272 in Stanley, Wiltshire, England^{1419,1419,1420,1421}. He married HAWISE DE LORRAINE¹⁴²², daughter of MATTHEW LORRAINE and MURIEL. She was born Abt. 1208 in Little Easton, Essex, England^{1423,1424}.

Notes for SIR PHILIP BASSET:

[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Sir Philip Basset of Wycombe, Bucks, Justiciar, and Hawise , daughter of Sir Matthew de Louvaine of Little Easton, Ess ex). [Ancestral Roots, Line 72-31]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FTR-RW

More About SIR PHILIP BASSET:

Alt. Birth: Abt. 1184^{1425,1426}

Ancestral File Number: 9FTR-RW

Baptism (LDS): February 10, 1938^{1427,1428}

Burial: Stanley, Wiltshire, England^{1429,1430}

Endowment (LDS): June 23, 1938, SLAKE^{1431,1432}

Record Change: October 21, 2002^{1433,1434}

Child of PHILIP BASSET and HAWISE DE LORRAINE is:

83. i. ALINE (ALIVA)¹⁵ BASSETT, b. Abt. 1228, Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; d. April 11, 1281, Spain.

66. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH VI¹⁴ DE TOENI (*CONSTANCE*¹³ *DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD*¹², *CONSTANCE*¹¹ *FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{1435,1436} was born Abt. 1189 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England¹⁴³⁷, and died Abt. September 29, 1239 in At Sea^{1438,1439}. He married PETRONILLA DE LACY^{1440,1441} Bet. 1232 - 1234^{1442,1443}, daughter of WALTER DE LACY and MARGARET DE BRAOSE. She was born Abt. 1195 in Meath, Ireland¹⁴⁴³, and died Aft. November 25, 1288^{1444,1445}.

Children of RALPH DE TOENI and PETRONILLA DE LACY are:

- i. CONSTANCE¹⁵ DE TOENI¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 1215, Pain Castle, Radnor, Chester, England¹⁴⁴⁷; d. Aft. February 11, 1265/66¹⁴⁴⁷.
- ii. MR DE TOENI¹⁴⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1233, Radnor, Chester, England¹⁴⁴⁹.
84. iii. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD ROGER V DE TOENI, b. September 29, 1235, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. Bef. May 12, 1264, France.

67. MARY¹⁴ DE REVIERS (*MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1450,1451,1452} was born Abt. 1196 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England^{1453,1454}, and died Aft. 1242¹⁴⁵⁴. She married BARON OF OAKHAMPTON ROBERT DE COURTENAY^{1455,1456,1457} Abt. 1213¹⁴⁵⁸, son of RENAUD DE COURTENAY and HAWISE DE CURCY. He was born Abt. 1160 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁵⁸, and died July 26, 1242 in Iwerne, Dorset, England^{1459,1460}.

More About MARY DE REVIERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZV-9N

More About BARON OF OAKHAMPTON ROBERT DE COURTENAY:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZV-8H
Burial: July 28, 1242, Ford Abbey, Devonshire, England^{1461,1462}

Children of MARY DE REVIERS and ROBERT DE COURTENAY are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁵ DE COURTENAY^{1463,1464,1465}, b. Abt. 1220, Okehampton, Devonshire, England^{1466,1467}.

More About WILLIAM DE COURTENAY:
Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-HP

- ii. HAWISE DE COURTENAY^{1468,1469,1470}, b. Abt. 1222, Okehampton, Devonshire, England^{1471,1472}.

More About HAWISE DE COURTENAY:
Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-JV

85. iii. JOHN DE COURTENAY, b. July 26, 1224, Okehampton, Devonshire, England; d. May 03, 1274, Okehampton, Devonshire, England.
- iv. EVELINE DE COURTENAY¹⁴⁷³, b. Abt. 1226, Okehampton, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁷⁴; d. Aft. 1297¹⁴⁷⁴.
- v. CATHERINE DE COURTENAY¹⁴⁷⁵, b. 1235, Wrenbury, Cheshire, England¹⁴⁷⁶.

68. JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS (*MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1477,1478,1479} was born Abt. 1202 in Isle Of Wight, Hampshire, England^{1480,1481}. She married HENRY DE BRIWERE^{1482,1483}, son of WILLIAM BRIWERE and UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1114 in Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁸⁴.

More About JOAN DE VERNON REDVERS:
Ancestral File Number: JNH3-5Q

Children of JOAN REDVERS and HENRY DE BRIWERE are:

86. i. WILLIAM¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, b. Abt. 1145, Stoke, Devonshire, England; d. 1226, Devonshire, England.
- ii. RICHARD BRIWERE¹⁴⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1147, Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁸⁶.
- iii. JOHN BRIWERE¹⁴⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1149, Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁸⁸.
- iv. PETER BRIWERE DE RIEVAULX¹⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1151, Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁹⁰.
- v. ALICE BRIWERE¹⁴⁹¹, b. Abt. 1153, Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁹².
- vi. ENGELESIA BRIWERE¹⁴⁹³, b. Abt. 1155, Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁴⁹⁴.

69. SGN DE LUSIGNAN HUGH IX¹⁴ DE LUSIGNAN (*UMBERGE¹³ DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF¹² CORNWALL, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1495,1496} was born Abt. 1163 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France¹⁴⁹⁷, and died November 05, 1219 in Damietta^{1498,1499}. He married MATHILDE OF ANGOULEME^{1500,1501} Aft. 1169^{1502,1503}, daughter of WILLIAM ANGOULEME and MARGUERITE DE TURENNE. She was born Abt. 1158 in

Angouleme, Charente, France¹⁵⁰³, and died Abt. 1233¹⁵⁰³.

Child of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and MATHILDE ANGOULEME is:

87. i. HUGH X DE LA MARCHE LE BRUN¹⁵ DE LUSIGNAN, b. Bef. 1169, Lusignan, Vienne, France; d. Abt. June 06, 1246, Surrey, England.

70. RAOUL (RALPH)¹⁴ DE LUSIGNAN (*UMBERGE¹³ DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF¹² CORNWALL, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹⁵⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1164 in La Marche, Poitou, France¹⁵⁰⁵, and died May 01, 1219 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England¹⁵⁰⁵. He married ALICE D' EU¹⁵⁰⁶ in Wales Or England^{1507,1508}, daughter of HENRY EU and MAUD PLANTAGENET. She was born Abt. 1178 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England¹⁵⁰⁸, and died May 15, 1246 in La Mothe-St. Her., France¹⁵⁰⁸.

Children of RAOUL DE LUSIGNAN and ALICE D' EU are:

- i. COUNT RAOUL II¹⁵ DE LUSIGNAN¹⁵⁰⁹, m. YOLANDE DE DREUX¹⁵⁰⁹; b. 1196, France¹⁵¹⁰; d. February 01, 1239/40¹⁵¹⁰.
88. ii. MAUD DE LUSIGNAN, b. Abt. 1208, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. August 14, 1241.

71. LORD OF ABERGAVENNY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'¹⁴ DE BRAOSE (*GRECIA (ALICE)¹³ BRIWERE, BEATRICE¹² DE VAUX, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1511,1512} was born Bet. 1196 - 1204 in Brecknock, Surrey, England^{1513,1514}, and died May 02, 1230 in Wales¹⁵¹⁴. He married (1) PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND¹⁵¹⁵ Abt. October 1228¹⁵¹⁶, daughter of JOHN ENGLAND and ISABELLA TAILLEFER. She was born July 22, 1201 in Coucy, Alsne, France¹⁵¹⁶, and died March 04, 1237/38 in London, Middlesex, England¹⁵¹⁶. He married (2) EVE MARSHALL^{1517,1518} May 02, 1230 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1519,1520}, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born 1206 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1521,1522}, and died Bef. 1246 in England¹⁵²².

Notes for LORD OF ABERGAVENNY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL' DE BRAOSE:

[gn11.FTW]

Executed.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Tarrant, Keynstan, Dorsetshire, England¹⁵²²

Children of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and EVE MARSHALL are:

- i. MATILDA BREWER OR¹⁵ BRAOSE¹⁵²³, b. Abt. 1192, Barnstaple, Devon, England¹⁵²⁴; d. Bef. 1274¹⁵²⁴.
- ii. EVA BRAOSE¹⁵²⁵, b. Abt. 1220, Bramber, Sussex, England¹⁵²⁶; d. Bef. July 28, 1255¹⁵²⁶; m. WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE¹⁵²⁷, July 25, 1238¹⁵²⁸; b. Abt. 1216, Calne, Wilts, Eng & Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England¹⁵²⁸; d. September 25, 1254, Calstone, Wiltshire, England¹⁵²⁸.

More About WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE:

Burial: September 30, 1254, Studley Priory, Warwick, England¹⁵²⁸

89. iii. MAUD DE BRAOSE, b. Abt. 1225, Of, Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; d. Bef. March 20, 1300/01.
90. iv. ELEANOR DE BRAOSE, b. Abt. 1230, Breconshire, Wales; d. Bef. 1246, Llanthony Inn, Gloucestershire, England.
- v. BERTHA DE BRAOSE¹⁵²⁹, b. Abt. 1230, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England¹⁵³⁰.
- vi. ISABELLA DE BRAOSE¹⁵³¹, b. Abt. 1238, Bramber, Sussex, England¹⁵³².

72. ALICE¹⁴ DE MOHUN (*ALICE¹³ DE BRIWERE, BEATRICE¹² DE VAUX, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF*

NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)¹⁵³³ was born Abt. 1222 in Somerset, England¹⁵³⁴, and died Bef. 1284¹⁵³⁴. She married ROBERT BEAUCHAMP¹⁵³⁵ 1248 in Harch, Somerset, England¹⁵³⁶, son of ROBERT BEAUCHAMP and JULLIANA BRETT. He was born Abt. 1217 in Hatch, Somerset, England¹⁵³⁶, and died Abt. 1259¹⁵³⁶.

Children of ALICE DE MOHUN and ROBERT BEAUCHAMP are:

91. i. GOV. OF CARDIGAN CASTLE JOHN II¹⁵ DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1248, Hatch, Somerset, England; d. October 24, 1283, Hatch, Somerset, England.
- ii. SIR HUMPHREY DE BEAUCHAMP¹⁵³⁷, b. Bef. 1253, Hache, Somerset, England¹⁵³⁸; d. Bef. 1317¹⁵³⁸.
- iii. ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP¹⁵³⁹, b. 1253, Hatch, Somerset, England¹⁵⁴⁰.

73. EARL OF NORFOLK; 3RD HUGH¹⁴ BIGOD (ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{1541,1542} was born Bet. 1178 - 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^{1543,1544}, and died February 18, 1224/25 in England¹⁵⁴⁴. He married MAUD (MATILDA) MARSHALL^{1545,1546} Bef. 1207 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1547,1548}, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹⁵⁴⁸, and died March 27, 1248^{1549,1550}.

More About EARL OF NORFOLK; 3RD HUGH BIGOD:

Burial: Bet. February 11 - 18, 1224/25, Thetford Church, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁵⁰

Christening: Norfolk, Norfolk, England^{1551,1552}

Occupation: 1215, Magna Charta Surety¹⁵⁵²

More About MAUD (MATILDA) MARSHALL:

Burial: Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England^{1553,1554}

Christening: September 1201^{1555,1556}

Children of HUGH BIGOD and MAUD MARSHALL are:

- i. RALPH¹⁵ BIGOD^{1557,1558}, b. Abt. 1208, Norfolk, Norfolk, England^{1559,1560}.
92. ii. ISABEL (ISABELLA) BIGOD, b. Abt. 1210, Thetford, Norfolk, England; d. Abt. 1239.
- iii. EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD¹⁵⁶¹, b. Abt. 1212, Thetford, Norfolk, Or Framingham, Suffolk, England¹⁵⁶²; d. Bet. July 03 - 04, 1270, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁶².

More About EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD:

Burial: July 04, 1270, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁶²

- iv. JOHN BIGOD¹⁵⁶³, b. Abt. 1214, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁶⁴; d. Bef. 1271¹⁵⁶⁴.
- v. SIR; JUSTICIAR OF ENGLAND HUGH BIGOD¹⁵⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1215, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁶⁶; d. Bef. May 07, 1266¹⁵⁶⁶.
- vi. WILLIAM LE BIGOD¹⁵⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1218, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁶⁸.
- vii. SIR SIMON LE BIGOD¹⁵⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1220, Thetford, Norfolk, England¹⁵⁷⁰; d. Bef. 1242¹⁵⁷⁰.

74. ALICE¹⁴ D' EU (MAUD¹³ PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)¹⁵⁷¹ was born Abt. 1178 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England¹⁵⁷², and died May 15, 1246 in La Mothe-St. Her., France¹⁵⁷². She married (1) RAOUL (RALPH) DE LUSIGNAN¹⁵⁷³ in Wales Or England^{1574,1575}, son of GEOFFREY DE LUSIGNAN and UMBERGE DE LIMOGES. He was born Abt. 1164 in La Marche, Poitou, France¹⁵⁷⁵, and died May 01, 1219 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England¹⁵⁷⁵. She married (2) SIMON DE ECHINGHAM¹⁵⁷⁶. He was born 1185 in Echingham, Sussex, England¹⁵⁷⁷, and died Abt. 1253¹⁵⁷⁷.

Children are listed above under (70) Raoul (Ralph) De Lusignan.

Child of ALICE D' EU and SIMON ECHINGHAM is:

- i. SIBELLE DE¹⁵ ECHINGHAM¹⁵⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1220, Echingham, Sussex, England¹⁵⁷⁹.

75. QUEEN OF CASTILE BERENGARIA OF¹⁴ CASTILE (*ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹⁵⁸⁰ was born Bet. 1180 - 1181 in Segovia, Castile, Spain¹⁵⁸¹, and died November 08, 1246 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain¹⁵⁸¹. She married KING OF CASTILE ALFONSO IX 'THE SLOBBERER' OF LEON¹⁵⁸² Abt. December 1197 in Valladolid, Spain¹⁵⁸³, son of FERDINAND LEON and URRACA PORTUGAL. He was born August 15, 1171 in Zamora, Leon, Spain¹⁵⁸³, and died September 24, 1230 in Villaneuva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain¹⁵⁸³.

Children of BERENGARIA CASTILE and ALFONSO LEON are:

93. i. INFANTA OF CASTILE BERENGARIA OF¹⁵ CASTILE, b. Aft. October 1197, Leon, Leon, Spain; d. April 12, 1237.
ii. CONSTANZA OF CASTILE¹⁵⁸⁴, b. May 01, 1200, Leon, Leon, Spain¹⁵⁸⁵; d. September 07, 1242¹⁵⁸⁵.
iii. KING OF CASTILE FERDINAND III 'THE SAINT' OF CASTILE¹⁵⁸⁶, b. Abt. July 1201, Laeon, Laeon, Spain¹⁵⁸⁷; d. May 30, 1252, Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain¹⁵⁸⁷.

More About KING OF CASTILE FERDINAND III 'THE SAINT' OF CASTILE:

Burial: Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain¹⁵⁸⁷

Christening: August 19, 1201¹⁵⁸⁷

- iv. ALFONSO DE MOLINA¹⁵⁸⁸, b. Bet. 1203 - 1204, Leon, Leon, Spain¹⁵⁸⁹; d. January 06, 1271/72, Salamanca, Salamanca, Spain¹⁵⁸⁹.

76. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF¹⁴ ENGLAND (*JOHN I 'LACKLAND'¹³, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹², MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1590,1591} was born Abt. 1188 in London, Middlesex, England¹⁵⁹², and died February 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁵⁹². She married PRINCE OF GWYNEDD LLEWELYN 'THE GREAT' OF GWYNEDD AP IORWERTH^{1593,1594} Aft. April 16, 1205 in England¹⁵⁹⁵, son of IOWERTH OWAIN and MARGRED MADOG. He was born Abt. 1173 in Aberffraw Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁵⁹⁵, and died April 11, 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Uchaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁵⁹⁵.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Llan-faes, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales¹⁵⁹⁵

Notes for PRINCE OF GWYNEDD LLEWELYN 'THE GREAT' OF GWYNEDD AP IORWERTH:

[gn11.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

stroke

Children of JOAN ENGLAND and LLEWELYN IORWERTH are:

- i. ELEN (HELEN) VERCH¹⁵ LLEWELYN¹⁵⁹⁶, b. Abt. 1206, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁵⁹⁷; d. Bef. October 24, 1253, Chester, Cheshire, England¹⁵⁹⁷.
ii. GWENLLIAN 'LAS' VERCH LLEWELYN¹⁵⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1207, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁵⁹⁹.
iii. DAFYDD AP LLEWELYN¹⁶⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1209, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁶⁰¹; d. March 1245/46¹⁶⁰¹.
iv. ANGHARAD VERCH LLEWELYN¹⁶⁰², b. Abt. 1212, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁶⁰³; d. 1257¹⁶⁰³.
v. MISS VERCH LLEWELYN¹⁶⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1214, Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁶⁰⁵.

Generation No. 15

77. SHERIFF OF YORKSHIRE JOHN¹⁵ FITZGEOFFREY (*EVELINE (AVELINE)¹⁴ DE CLARE, MAUDE DE¹³ ST. HILLARY, AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND,*

WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{1606,1607} was born Abt. 1208 in Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶⁰⁸, and died November 23, 1258¹⁶⁰⁸. He married ISABEL (ISABELLA) BIGOD^{1609,1610} Aft. 1230¹⁶¹¹, daughter of HUGH BIGOD and MAUD MARSHALL. She was born Abt. 1210 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^{1612,1613}, and died Abt. 1239^{1614,1615}.

Children of JOHN FITZGEOFFREY and ISABEL BIGOD are:

- i. AVELINE¹⁶ FITZJOHN¹⁶¹⁶, b. Bet. 1234 - 1238, Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶¹⁷; d. May 20, 1274¹⁶¹⁷.
94. ii. MAUD FITZJOHN, b. Abt. 1239, Shere, Surrey, England; d. April 16, 1301, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England.
- iii. ISABEL FITZJOHN¹⁶¹⁸, b. Abt. 1240, Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶¹⁹.
- iv. SIR JOHN FITZJOHN¹⁶²⁰, b. Abt. 1240, Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶²¹; d. Abt. November 06, 1275, Lambeth¹⁶²¹.
- v. LORD RICHARD FITZJOHN¹⁶²², b. Abt. 1244, Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶²³; d. Bef. August 05, 1297¹⁶²³.
- vi. JOAN FITZJOHN¹⁶²⁴, b. Abt. 1250, Shere, Surrey, England¹⁶²⁵; d. Abt. May 26, 1303¹⁶²⁵.

78. *WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁵ CHAMPERNOWNE (RICHARD¹⁴ DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN¹³, MABIRA¹² DE CAEN, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON¹⁶²⁶ was born 1203¹⁶²⁷. He married EVA DE WHITCHURCH¹⁶²⁸, daughter of RAINALD DE WHITCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1205¹⁶²⁹.*

Child of WILLIAM CHAMPERNOWNE and EVA DE WHITCHURCH is:

95. i. JOAN¹⁶ CHAMPERNOWNE, b. Abt. 1235.

79. *RALPH¹⁵ DE MORTIMER (ROGER¹⁴, MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{1630,1631} was born 1190 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶³², and died August 06, 1246 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶³². He married PRINCESS OF WALES GWLADYS 'THE DARK' VERCH LLEWELYN^{1633,1634} Abt. 1230 in England¹⁶³⁵, daughter of LLEWELYN IORWERTH and TANGWYSTL LLYWARCH. She was born Abt. 1194 in Caernarvonshire, Wales¹⁶³⁵, and died Abt. 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, England^{1636,1637}.*

More About RALPH DE MORTIMER:

Burial: Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^{1638,1639}

Children of RALPH DE MORTIMER and GWLADYS LLEWELYN are:

- i. MAUD¹⁶ MORTIMER¹⁶⁴⁰, b. 1213¹⁶⁴¹.
96. ii. ROGER DE MORTIMER, b. 1221, Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; d. October 27, 1282, Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.
- iii. JOAN MORTIMER¹⁶⁴², b. Abt. 1223, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶⁴³.
- iv. HUGH MORTIMER¹⁶⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1233, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶⁴⁵; d. Abt. January 1272/73¹⁶⁴⁵.
- v. JOHN DE MORTIMER¹⁶⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1235, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶⁴⁷.
- vi. PETER DE MORTIMER¹⁶⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1237, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England¹⁶⁴⁹.
- vii. ISOLDA DE MORTIMER¹⁶⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1239, Wigmore, Kent, England¹⁶⁵¹.

80. *JOANE (ISABEL)¹⁵ DE MORTIMER (ROGER¹⁴, MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{1652,1653} was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{1654,1655}, and died 1268^{1656,1657}. She married WALCHELINE (WALTER) DE BEAUCHAMP^{1658,1659} 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{1660,1661}, son of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP and BERTHA DE BRAOSE. He was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England¹⁶⁶¹, and died April 14, 1236^{1662,1663}.*

Children of JOANE DE MORTIMER and WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁶ DE BEAUCHAMP¹⁶⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1214, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England¹⁶⁶⁵.
97. ii. BARON OF ELMLEY WILLIAM III DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1217, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; d. Abt. January 1268/69.
- iii. JAMES BEAUCHAMP¹⁶⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1217, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England¹⁶⁶⁷.

81. EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM¹⁵ DE FERRERS (*AGNES¹⁴ DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELIOC¹³, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1668,1669} was born Bet. 1190 - 1193 in Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁷⁰, and died March 24, 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England^{1671,1672,1673}. He married (1) SIBYL MARSHALL^{1674,1675} Bef. May 14, 1219 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1676,1677}, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born Abt. 1209 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^{1678,1679}, and died April 27, 1245^{1680,1681,1682}. He married (2) MARGARET DE QUINCY^{1683,1684} 1238^{1685,1686,1687}, daughter of EARL OF WINCHESTER; 2ND ROGER DE QUINCY. She was born Abt. 1218 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^{1688,1689}, and died Bef. March 12, 1283/84^{1690,1691}.

More About EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: B3D9-2C

Burial: March 31, 1254, Merevale Abbey, Merevale, Warwickshire, England^{1692,1693,1694,1695}

More About SIBYL MARSHALL:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZW-WW

Burial: ^{1696,1697}

Christening: 1209, St. David's, Pembrokeshire, Wales¹⁶⁹⁷

More About MARGARET DE QUINCY:

Ancestral File Number: B3D9-3J

Children of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and SIBYL MARSHALL are:

- i. AGNES¹⁶ DE FERRERS^{1698,1699,1700}, b. Abt. 1220, Derbyshire, England^{1701,1702}; d. May 11, 1290^{1703,1704}.

More About AGNES DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-6F

Burial: Geryfairs, Scarborough¹⁷⁰⁴

- ii. ISABELLA DE FERRERS^{1705,1706,1707}, b. Abt. 1226, Derby, Derbyshire, England^{1708,1709}; d. Bef. November 26, 1260¹⁷⁰⁹; m. REYNOLD (REGINALD) DE MOHUN II¹⁷¹⁰, Abt. 1243, England¹⁷¹¹; b. Abt. 1206, Dunster, Somersetshire, England¹⁷¹¹; d. January 20, 1257/58¹⁷¹¹.

More About ISABELLA DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-7L

98. iii. MAUD (MATILDA) DE FERRERS, b. Abt. 1228, Derbyshire, England; d. March 12, 1298/99.
- iv. SIBYL DE FERRERS^{1712,1713,1714}, b. 1230, Derbyshire, England^{1715,1716}.

More About SIBYL DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-8R

- v. JOAN DE FERRERS^{1717,1718,1719}, b. Abt. 1232, Derbyshire, England^{1720,1721}; d. October 1267^{1722,1723}.

More About JOAN DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-9X

- vi. AGATHA DE FERRERS^{1724,1725,1726}, b. Abt. 1234, Ferrars, Derbyshire, England^{1727,1728}; d. May 22, 1306^{1729,1730}.

More About AGATHA DE FERRERS:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-B4

vii. ELEANOR DE FERRERS^{1731,1732,1733}, b. Abt. 1238, Derbyshire, England^{1734,1735}.

More About ELEANOR DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-C9
Burial: Leeds Priory^{1736,1737}

viii. JOHN DE FERRERS^{1738,1739,1740}, b. Abt. 1238, Derbyshire, England^{1741,1742}.

More About JOHN DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B454-7V

Children of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and MARGARET DE QUINCY are:

ix. ROBERT¹⁶ FERRERS¹⁷⁴³, b. 1239, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁴⁴; d. Bet. 1278 - 1279^{1745,1746}; m. ELEANOR (ALIANORE) BOHUN^{1747,1748,1749}; b. Abt. 1240, Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales^{1750,1751}; d. February 20, 1313/14^{1752,1753}.

More About ROBERT FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-01
Burial: Priory Of St Thomas At Stafford^{1754,1755}

More About ELEANOR (ALIANORE) BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-HL
Burial: Walden Abbey^{1756,1757}

x. LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS^{1758,1759,1759,1760,1761}, b. Abt. 1240, Groby, Leicestershire, England^{1762,1763,1764}; d. December 20, 1287^{1765,1766,1767}; m. ANNE (JOAN) LE DE SPENCER^{1768,1769}, Abt. 1262, Wooten Bassett, Wiltshire, England^{1770,1771}; b. Abt. 1248, Loughborough, Leicestershire, England^{1772,1773}; d. Abt. 1322¹⁷⁷³.

More About LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSB-63

xi. AGNES DE FERRERS^{1774,1774,1775,1776}, b. 1244, Derby, Derbyshire, England^{1777,1778}; d. Aft. May 09, 1281¹⁷⁷⁸.

More About AGNES DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B3D8-4K

xii. ELIZABETH FERRERS¹⁷⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1246, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁸⁰.

More About ELIZABETH FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B3D8-5Q

xiii. BERTA DE FERRERS¹⁷⁸¹, b. Abt. 1254, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁸².

xiv. JOAN DE FERRERS¹⁷⁸³, b. 1255, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁸⁴; d. March 19, 1309/10, Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England¹⁷⁸⁴.

More About JOAN DE FERRERS:
Burial: St. Augustine's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England¹⁷⁸⁴

82. BARON WILLIAM¹⁵ DE MONTAGU (ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{1785,1786,1787,1788} was born Abt. 1210 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England^{1789,1790}, and died September 23, 1270^{1791,1792,1793}. He married BEOTA (NMN-WILLIAM) DE MONTAGU^{1794,1795}. She was born Abt. 1220 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England^{1796,1797}, and died Deceased^{1798,1799}.

Notes for BARON WILLIAM DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NH7-3P

1 _UID 0C8323082291E344885C9788DA2A0C8229 4A

More About BARON WILLIAM DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: September 21, 1901^{1800,1801}

Notes for BEOTA (NMN-WILLIAM) DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NH7-4V
1 _UID 96E6BFA3AC7BD5409B0B57B959FB4E990B D4

More About BEOTA (NMN-WILLIAM) DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 2002^{1802,1803}

Child of WILLIAM DE MONTAGU and BEOTA DE MONTAGU is:

99. i. SIR SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, b. Abt. 1240, Shepton Montagu, Somerset, England; d. September 26, 1316, Priory, Burton, Sommersetshire, Eng.

83. ALINE (ALIVA)¹⁵ BASSETT (*PHILIP¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1804,1805} was born Abt. 1228 in Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England^{1806,1807}, and died April 11, 1281 in Spain^{1808,1809,1810,1811}. She married SIR; KNIGHT HUGH LE DE SPENCER^{1812,1813} Abt. 1235 in Gloucester, England^{1814,1815,1816,1817}, son of HUGH LE DESPENCER. He was born Bef. 1223 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England^{1818,1819}, and died August 04, 1265 in Battle Of Evesham, England^{1820,1821}.

More About SIR; KNIGHT HUGH LE DE SPENCER:
Burial: Abbey, Evesham, England^{1822,1823}

Children of ALINE BASSETT and HUGH DE SPENCER are:

100. i. ELEANOR¹⁶ LE DESPENCER, b. Bet. 1245 - 1260, Ryhall, Rutland, England; d. September 30, 1328, London, England.
ii. ANNE (JOAN) LE DE SPENCER^{1824,1825}, b. Abt. 1248, Loughborough, Leicestershire, England^{1826,1827}; d. Abt. 1322¹⁸²⁷; m. LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS^{1828,1829,1829,1830,1831}, Abt. 1262, Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England^{1832,1833}; b. Abt. 1240, Groby, Leicestershire, England^{1834,1835,1836}; d. December 20, 1287^{1837,1838,1839}.

More About LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSB-63

iii. PHILIP LE DE SPENCER^{1840,1841}, b. Abt. 1254, Stoke, Gloucestershire, England^{1842,1843}; d. 1314^{1844,1845}.
iv. KNIGHT,EARL OF WINCHESTER HUGH LE DESPENCER¹⁸⁴⁶, b. March 01, 1260/61¹⁸⁴⁷; d. October 27, 1326, Hereford, England¹⁸⁴⁷; m. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP¹⁸⁴⁸, 1286¹⁸⁴⁹; b. Abt. 1252, Warwick, Warwickshire, England¹⁸⁴⁹; d. Abt. May 30, 1306, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England¹⁸⁴⁹.

84. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD ROGER V¹⁵ DE TOENI (*RALPH VI¹⁴, CONSTANCE¹³ DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD¹², CONSTANCE¹¹ FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1850,1851} was born September 29, 1235 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England¹⁸⁵², and died Bef. May 12, 1264 in France¹⁸⁵². He married (1) ISABEL¹⁸⁵³. He married (2) ALICE (CECILIA) DE BOHUN^{1854,1855} Bef. 1255^{1856,1857}, daughter of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN and MAUD DE LUSIGNAN. She was born Abt. 1242¹⁸⁵⁷, and died Abt. 1264^{1858,1859}.

Child of ROGER DE TOENI and ISABEL is:

101. i. MAUD (MATHILDA) OF AVEBURY¹⁶ DE TOENI.

Children of ROGER DE TOENI and ALICE DE BOHUN are:

- ii. ALICE¹⁶ DE TOENI¹⁸⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1254, Flamstead, Herefordshire, England¹⁸⁶¹; m. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP¹⁸⁶²; b. Abt. 1243, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England¹⁸⁶³; d. February 16, 1302/03¹⁸⁶³.

More About WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: Grey Frairs, London, Middlesex, England¹⁸⁶³

102. iii. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH (ROGER) VII DE TOENI, b. Abt. 1255, England; d. Bef. July 29, 1295, France.

85. JOHN¹⁵ DE COURTENAY (*MARY¹⁴ DE REVIERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1864,1865,1866,1867,1868,1869} was born July 26, 1224 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England^{1870,1871}, and died May 03, 1274 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁷¹. He married ISABEL DE VERE^{1872,1873,1874,1875,1876}, daughter of HUGH DE VERE and HAWISE DE QUINCY. She was born Abt. 1222 in Totnes, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁷⁶, and died Aft. August 11, 1299 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁷⁶.

More About JOHN DE COURTENAY:

Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-50

Burial: May 05, 1274, Ford Abbey, Devonshire, England^{1877,1878}

More About ISABEL DE VERE:

Burial: Church Of The Black Friars, Exeter¹⁸⁷⁸

Child of JOHN DE COURTENAY and ISABEL DE VERE is:

103. i. BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH¹⁶ DE COURTENAY, b. March 25, 1249, Okehampton, England (An only son.); d. February 28, 1290/91, Cullicomb, England.

86. WILLIAM¹⁵ DE BRIWERE (*JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{1879,1880} was born Abt. 1145 in Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁸¹, and died 1226 in Devonshire, England¹⁸⁸¹. He married BEATRICE DE VAUX^{1882,1883} Abt. 1174 in Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁸⁴, daughter of RAINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE and BEATRICE FITZRICHARD. She was born Abt. 1149 in Stoke, Devonshire, England¹⁸⁸⁴, and died March 24, 1216/17¹⁸⁸⁴.

Children are listed above under (42) Beatrice De Vaux.

87. HUGH X DE LA MARCHE LE BRUN¹⁵ DE LUSIGNAN (*HUGH IX¹⁴, UMBERGE¹³ DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF¹² CORNWALL, RAINALD¹¹ DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)¹⁸⁸⁵ was born Bef. 1169 in Lusignan, Vienne, France¹⁸⁸⁶, and died Abt. June 06, 1246 in Surrey, England¹⁸⁸⁶. He married QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER^{1887,1888,1889,1890} May 10, 1220 in France¹⁸⁹¹, daughter of AYMER DE VALENCE and ALICE DE COURTENAY. She was born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France¹⁸⁹¹, and died May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France¹⁸⁹¹.

More About QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER:

Burial: Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France¹⁸⁹¹

Children of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and ISABELLA TAILLEFER are:

- i. HENRY DE¹⁶ LA MARCHE¹⁸⁹².
- ii. ALICE LE BRUN DE LUSIGNAN^{1893,1894}, b. Abt. 1224, Lusignan, Vienne, France^{1895,1896}; d. February 02,

WILLIAM¹⁵, JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{2020,2021} was born Abt. 1248 in Hatch, Somerset, England^{2022,2023}, and died October 24, 1283 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁰²³. He married CICELY VIVONIA^{2024,2025} Abt. 1273 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2026,2027}, daughter of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA and MAUD DE FERRERS. She was born Abt. 1257 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2028,2029}, and died January 10, 1320/21 in Stoke-Under-Hamnd, Somersetshire, England^{2030,2031}.

More About CICELY VIVONIA:

Burial: Fort In Poitore^{2032,2033}

Children of JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP and CICELY VIVONIA are:

110. i. BARON OF HOCHÉ JOHN¹⁶ DE BEAUCHAMP, b. July 25, 1274, Hatch, Somersetshire, England; d. October 12, 1336.
 ii. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP²⁰³⁴, b. Abt. 1276²⁰³⁵; d. Abt. 1304²⁰³⁵.
 iii. ALIONORE BEAUCHAMP²⁰³⁶, b. Abt. 1278, Hatch, Somerset, England²⁰³⁷; d. Aft. 1341²⁰³⁷.
 iv. BEATRIX DE BEAUCHAMP²⁰³⁸, b. Abt. 1280, Hatch, Somerset, England²⁰³⁹.

92. ISABEL (ISABELLA)¹⁵ BIGOD (HUGH¹⁴, ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{2040,2041} was born Abt. 1210 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^{2042,2043}, and died Abt. 1239^{2044,2045}. She married (1) GILBERT DE LACY^{2046,2047} Abt. 1225 in Norfolk, England²⁰⁴⁸, son of WALTER DE LACY and MARGARET DE BRAOSE. He was born Bet. 1200 - 1206 in Dublin, Ireland²⁰⁴⁸, and died Abt. 1234^{2049,2050}. She married (2) SHERIFF OF YORKSHIRE JOHN FITZGEOFFREY^{2051,2052} Aft. 1230²⁰⁵³, son of GEOFFREY FITZPIERS and EVELINE DE CLARE. He was born Abt. 1208 in Shere, Surrey, England²⁰⁵³, and died November 23, 1258²⁰⁵³.

More About GILBERT DE LACY:

Burial: Llanthony, Wales²⁰⁵³

Children of ISABEL BIGOD and GILBERT DE LACY are:

- i. LADY OF DULEK MARGARET (MARGERIE)¹⁶ DE LACY²⁰⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1226, Ewyas Lacy, Herefordshire, England²⁰⁵⁵; d. Abt. 1256²⁰⁵⁵.
 ii. WALTER DE LACY²⁰⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1229, Ewyas Lacy, Herefordshire, England²⁰⁵⁷; d. Bet. 1238 - 1241²⁰⁵⁷.

More About WALTER DE LACY:

Burial: Bef. 1241²⁰⁵⁷

111. iii. MAUD (MATILDA) DE LACY, b. Bet. 1230 - 1239, Dublin, Ireland; d. April 11, 1304.

Children are listed above under (77) John Fitzgeoffrey.

93. INFANTA OF CASTILE BERENGARIA OF¹⁵ CASTILE (BERENGARIA OF¹⁴, ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)²⁰⁵⁸ was born Aft. October 1197 in Leon, Leon, Spain²⁰⁵⁹, and died April 12, 1237²⁰⁵⁹. She married KING OF JERUSALEM JOHN I (JEAN) DE BRIENNE²⁰⁶⁰ Bet. 1222 - 1224 in Toledo, Spain²⁰⁶¹, son of ERARD DE BRIENNE and AGNES DE MONTFAUCON. He was born Abt. 1190 in Probably Acre, Palestine²⁰⁶¹, and died March 21, 1236/37 in Constantinople, Turkey²⁰⁶¹.

Notes for KING OF JERUSALEM JOHN I (JEAN) DE BRIENNE:

[gn11.FTW]

He was Chief of the 5th Crusade and was King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople. Jean was the 3rd son of Erard II.

Latin king of Jerusalem (1210-1225). John, a French nobleman, became king by his marriage to Queen Marie de Montferrat of Jerusalem. When Marie died, their young daughter Yolande succeeded as queen under John's regency. After playing an important part in the Fifth Crusade, John lived and travelled in western Europe, seeking support for another Crusade. In 1222 he betrothed Yolande to the Holy Roman Emperor Frederick II. Upon their marriage in 1225, Frederick quickly claimed the crown of Jerusalem. John, also claiming the crown, commanded papal troops in an attack upon Frederick's possessions in Italy. In 1229 John became regent and coemperor with Baldwin II, the 12-year-old Latin ruler of Constantinople. In this capacity, he defended the Latin Empire against attacks by the Byzantines and their Bulgarian allies.

More About KING OF JERUSALEM JOHN I (JEAN) DE BRIENNE:

Christening: Acre, Palestine^{2062,2063}

Children of BERENGARIA CASTILE and JOHN DE BRIENNE are:

- i. COUNT OF EU ALPHONSE¹⁶ DE BRIENNE²⁰⁶⁴, b. 1172, Brienne, France²⁰⁶⁵; d. Aft. 1202, England²⁰⁶⁵.
- ii. YOLANTHE DE BRIENNE²⁰⁶⁶, b. 1211, Brienne, France²⁰⁶⁷; d. May 05, 1228²⁰⁶⁷.
- iii. MARIE DE BRIENNE²⁰⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1218²⁰⁶⁹.
112. iv. GRAND BUTLER OF FRANCE JEAN DE BRIENNE, b. Abt. 1225, Acre, Palestine; d. 1296.

Generation No. 16

94. MAUD¹⁶ FITZJOHN (*JOHN¹⁵ FITZGEOFFREY, EVELINE (AVELINE)¹⁴ DE CLARE, MAUDE DE¹³ ST. HILLARY, AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2070,2071} was born Abt. 1239 in Shere, Surrey, England²⁰⁷², and died April 16, 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷². She married (1) GERARD DE FURNIVALLE²⁰⁷³ Bef. 1261²⁰⁷⁴. He was born Abt. 1237²⁰⁷⁴, and died October 18, 1261²⁰⁷⁴. She married (2) EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP^{2075,2076} Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷⁷, son of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and ISABEL DE MAUDUIT. He was born Bet. 1237 - 1241 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷⁷, and died June 09, 1298 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷⁷.

More About MAUD FITZJOHN:

Burial: May 07, 1301, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷⁷

More About EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: June 22, 1298, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁷⁷

Child of MAUD FITZJOHN and GERARD DE FURNIVALLE is:

- i. THOMAS¹⁷ DE FURNIVAL²⁰⁷⁸, b. 1270, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England²⁰⁷⁹; d. October 05, 1339, Alton, Cheadle, Staffordshire, England²⁰⁷⁹.

Children of MAUD FITZJOHN and WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP are:

- ii. SARAH¹⁷ BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁸⁰.
- iii. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1252, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁸¹; d. Abt. May 30, 1306, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²⁰⁸¹; m. KNIGHT, EARL OF WINCHESTER HUGH LE DESPENCER²⁰⁸², 1286²⁰⁸³; b. March 01, 1260/61²⁰⁸³; d. October 27, 1326, Hereford, England²⁰⁸³.
- iv. ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1271, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁸⁵; d. Child²⁰⁸⁵.
- v. ANNE BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1274, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁸⁷; d. Aft. 1296²⁰⁸⁷.
- vi. AMY DE BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁸⁸, b. Abt. 1276, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁸⁹; d. Aft. 1296²⁰⁸⁹.
113. vii. EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1278, Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. August 12, 1315, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- viii. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1278, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁹¹.
- ix. MAUD (MATILDA) BEAUCHAMP²⁰⁹², b. Abt. 1282, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁰⁹³; d. 1360²⁰⁹³.

95. JOAN¹⁶ CHAMPERNOWNE (*WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN¹³, MABIRA¹² DE CAEN,*

More About ISABEL DE MAUDUIT:

Burial: 1268, Cokehill, Worcestershire, England²¹²³

Children of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and ISABEL DE MAUDUIT are:

- i. ISABEL¹⁷ DE BEAUCHAMP²¹²⁴, b. Abt. 1236²¹²⁵; d. May 30, 1306²¹²⁵.
115. ii. EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Bet. 1237 - 1241, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; d. June 09, 1298, Elmley, Worcestershire, England.
- iii. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP²¹²⁶, b. Abt. 1243, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹²⁷; d. February 16, 1302/03²¹²⁷; m. ALICE DE TOENF²¹²⁸; b. Abt. 1254, Flamstead, Herefordshire, England²¹²⁹.

More About WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: Grey Frairs, London, Middlesex, England²¹²⁹

- iv. JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP²¹³⁰, b. Abt. 1245, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹³¹; d. Aft. 1298²¹³¹.
- v. JAMES DE BEAUCHAMP²¹³², b. Abt. 1247, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹³³.
- vi. THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP²¹³⁴, b. Abt. 1247, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹³⁵.
- vii. JOAN DE BEAUCHAMP²¹³⁶, b. Abt. 1249, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹³⁷; d. 1280²¹³⁷.
- viii. SYBIL DE BEAUCHAMP²¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1251, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹³⁹.
- ix. SARAH DE BEAUCHAMP²¹⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1255, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²¹⁴¹; d. Aft. July 1317²¹⁴¹.

98. MAUD (MATILDA)¹⁶ DE FERRERS (*WILLIAM¹⁵, AGNES¹⁴ DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELIOC¹³, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2142,2143} was born Abt. 1228 in Derbyshire, England^{2144,2145}, and died March 12, 1298/99^{2146,2147}. She married BARON OF CHEWTON WILLIAM DE FORTIBUS DE VIVONIA^{2148,2149} Abt. 1252²¹⁵⁰, son of HUGH DE VIVONIA and MABEL MALET. He was born Abt. 1219 in Albermarle, Scotland^{2151,2152}, and died May 22, 1259²¹⁵².

Children of MAUD DE FERRERS and WILLIAM DE VIVONIA are:

116. i. JOAN¹⁷ DE VIVONIA, b. Bet. 1249 - 1251, Hertfordshire, England; d. June 01, 1314.
117. ii. CICELY VIVONIA, b. Abt. 1257, Hatch, Somersetshire, England; d. January 10, 1320/21, Stoke-Under-Hamd, Somersetshire, England.

99. SIR SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU (*WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2153,2154} was born Abt. 1240 in Shepton Montagu, Somerset, England^{2155,2156}, and died September 26, 1316 in Priory, Burton, Sommersetshire, Eng^{2157,2158}. He married (1) AUFRICA PRINCESS OF ISLE OF MAN^{2159,2160}, daughter of FERGUS KING OF THE ISLE OF MAN. She was born Abt. 1243 in Isle Of MAN, British Crown Dependency^{2161,2162}, and died 1287^{2163,2164}. He married (2) HAWISE DE ST. AMAND^{2165,2166,2167} Abt. 1270 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England^{2168,2169}. She was born Abt. 1252 in Isle Of MAN^{2170,2171}, and died 1287^{2172,2173}. He married (3) ISABEL (NMN-SIMON) MONTAGU^{2174,2175} Abt. 1275 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England^{2176,2177}. She was born Abt. 1240 in Isle Of MAN, British Crown Dependency^{2178,2179}, and died Deceased^{2180,2181}.

Notes for SIR SIMON 1ST BARON DE MONTAGU:

[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

The first baron Montacute by writ was Simon de Montacute, one of the most eminent persons of the period in which he lived. In the 10th Edward I [1282], he was in the expedition made into Wales, and within a few years after, received considerable grants from the crown. In the 22nd [1294], he was in the wars of France, where he appears to have been engaged for the two or three following years, and then we find him fighting in Scotland. In the 27th [1299], he was constituted governor of Corfe Castle, and summoned to parliament as a Baron from the

28th Edward I [1300], to 9th Edward II [1316]. In the 4th Edward II [1311], his lordship was appointed admiral of the king's fleet, then employed against the Scots; and he obtained, in three years afterwards, license to make a castle of his mansion house, at Perlynton, in Somerset. He m. Aufrick, dau. of Fergus, and sister and heir of Orry, King of the Isle of Man, and had issue, William, his successor, and Simon, m. to Hawise, dau. of Almeric, Lord St. Amand. His lordship d. about the year 1316, and was s. by his elder son, Sir William de Montacute. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 317, Montacute, Barons Montacute, Earls of Salisbury]

In the reign of Edward II, Sir Simon de Montacute obtained a grant to a weekly market on Tuesday at his Manor of Yardlington, county of Somerset, and a fair on the eve day and morrow after the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. In the 7th of Edward II [1314], he obtained a license of the King to fortify his Manor house at Yardlington. This Manor was very beautifully situated in a picturesque locality upon a very fine lawn, and remained in this family through many descents until, through the last Countess of Salisbury, who was beheaded at the age of 70 years by Henry VIII, it passed to the Poles and thence to Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham. Sir Simon also owned the Manor of Goat-hill, granted to him by Edward I, and it descended to Gen. Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury, thence to Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, and to John Neville, Marquis of Montacute. Sir Simon bore as his coat of arms the original shield of his ancestor Drogo, viz., "Azure - a gryphon segreant, or," but later changed the arms to "Argent three fusils in fess gules."

Sir Simon married Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, descended from Orry, King of Denmark. The Historian records that Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, having fled to King Edward when dispossessed by Alexander III, King of Scots, Edward bestowed her in marriage upon Simon, Lord Montague, baron of Shipton Montague, who, by the King's assistance, recovered the island and enjoyed it in her right many years. Their issue was William and Simon, the former succeeded his father and continued the line, the latter was married to Hawise, daughter of Almeric, Lord St. Amand. He had been summoned to parliament from the 28th of Edward I [1300] to the 8th of Edward II [1315], soon after which he died. [Montagues in Great Britain, Terry and Jason Friets, Gladstone, Missouri]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

The first baron Montacute by writ was Simon de Montacute, one of the most eminent persons of the period in which he lived. In the 10th Edward I [1282], he was in the expedition made into Wales, and within a few years after, received considerable grants from the crown. In the 22nd [1294], he was in the wars of France, where he appears to have been engaged for the two or three following years, and then we find him fighting in Scotland. In the 27th [1299], he was constituted governor of Corfe Castle, and summoned to parliament as a Baron from the 28th Edward I [1300], to 9th Edward II [1316]. In the 4th Edward II [1311], his lordship was appointed admiral of the king's fleet, then employed against the Scots; and he obtained, in three years afterwards, license to make a castle of his mansion house, at Perlynton, in Somerset. He m. Aufrick, dau. of Fergus, and sister and heir of Orry, King of the Isle of Man, and had issue, William, his successor, and Simon, m. to Hawise, dau. of Almeric, Lord St. Amand. His lordship d. about the year 1316, and was s. by his elder son, Sir William de Montacute. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 317, Montacute, Barons Montacute, Earls of Salisbury]

In the reign of Edward II, Sir Simon de Montacute obtained a grant to a weekly market on Tuesday at his Manor of Yardlington, county of Somerset, and a fair on the eve day and morrow after the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. In the 7th of Edward II [1314], he obtained a license of the King to fortify his Manor house at Yardlington. This Manor was very beautifully situated in a picturesque locality upon a very fine lawn, and remained in this family through many descents until, through the last Countess of Salisbury, who was beheaded at the age of 70 years by Henry VIII, it passed to the Poles and thence to Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham. Sir Simon also owned the Manor of Goat-hill, granted to him by Edward I, and it descended to Gen. Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury, thence to Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, and to John Neville, Marquis of Montacute. Sir Simon bore as his coat of arms the original shield of his ancestor Drogo, viz., "Azure - a gryphon segreant, or," but later changed the arms to "Argent three fusils in fess gules."

Sir Simon married Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, descended from Orry, King of Denmark. The

Historian records that Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, having fled to King Edward when dispossessed by Alexander III, King of Scots, Edward bestowed her in marriage upon Simon, Lord Montague, baron of Shipton Montague, who, by the King's assistance, recovered the island and enjoyed it in her right many years. Their issue was William and Simon, the former succeeded his father and continued the line, the latter was married to Hawise, daughter of Almeric, Lord St. Amand. He had been summoned to parliament from the 28th of Edward I [1300] to the 8th of Edward II [1315], soon after which he died. [Montagues in Great Britain, Terry and Jason Friets, Gladstone, Missouri][2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 91VG-CV
1_UID 0DDDA943DDA52249ACDB4B3F91814A93C3 08

More About SIR SIMON 1ST BARON DE MONTAGU:
Burial: November 02, 1316, Bruton Priory, Somerset, England, Great Britain²¹⁸²
Christening: 1250, Shepton Montague, Somerset, England, Great Britain²¹⁸²
Record Change: August 07, 2002^{2183,2184}

More About AUFRICA PRINCESS OF ISLE OF MAN:
Record Change: August 28, 2002^{2185,2186}

More About HAWISE DE ST. AMAND:
Ancestral File Number: 91VG-D2
Baptism (LDS): June 25, 1928, LOGAN^{2187,2188}
Endowment (LDS): July 11, 1928^{2189,2190}
Record Change: January 15, 2003^{2191,2192}

More About ISABEL (NMN-SIMON) MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2193,2194}

Child of SIMON DE MONTAGU and AUFRICA MAN is:

118. i. WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], b. Abt. 1275, Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; d. Bet. October 18, 1319 - 1320.

Child of SIMON DE MONTAGU and ISABEL MONTAGU is:

- ii. ISABELLA¹⁷ DE MONTAGU^{2195,2196}, b. Abt. 1260, Shepton Montague, Somerset, England^{2197,2198}; d. Aft. 1308, Cossington, Bridgewater, Somerset, England^{2199,2200}.

More About ISABELLA DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: August 07, 2002^{2201,2202}

100. ELEANOR¹⁶ LE DESPENCER (*ALINE (ALIVA)*¹⁵ *BASSETT, PHILIP*¹⁴ *BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2203,2204,2205,2206} was born Bet. 1245 - 1260 in Ryhall, Rutland, England^{2207,2208,2209,2210}, and died September 30, 1328 in London, England^{2211,2212,2213,2214}. She married BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH DE COURTENAY^{2215,2216,2217,2218} Bef. 1273 in Devonshire, England^{2219,2220,2221,2222}, son of JOHN DE COURTENAY and ISABEL DE VERE. He was born March 25, 1249 in Okehampton, England (An only son.)^{2223,2224,2225,2226}, and died February 28, 1290/91 in Cullicomb, England^{2227,2228,2229,2230}.

More About BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH DE COURTENAY:
Burial: Cowick, Devonshire, England²²³⁰

Children of ELEANOR LE DESPENCER and HUGH DE COURTENAY are:

- i. ELEANOR¹⁷ DE COURTENAY²²³¹, b. Abt. 1266²²³²; d. Bef. June 06, 1301²²³².
- ii. HUGH II DE COURTENAY²²³³, b. September 14, 1273, Okehampton, Devonshire, England²²³⁴; d. December 23, 1340, Okehampton, Devonshire, England²²³⁴; m. AGNES ST. JOHN²²³⁵, 1292²²³⁶; b. Abt. 1279²²³⁶; d. June 11, 1345²²³⁶.
- iii. PHILIP DE COURTENAY²²³⁷, b. Abt. 1277²²³⁸.

- iv. THOMAS DE COURTENAY²²³⁹, b. Abt. 1278²²⁴⁰.
- v. MARGARET DE COURTENAY²²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1279²²⁴².
- vi. AVELINA (ADA) DE COURTENAY²²⁴³, b. Abt. 1281²²⁴⁴.
- 119. vii. ISABELL DE COURTENAY, b. Abt. 1283; d. Aft. May 10, 1325.
- viii. JOHN DE COURTENAY²²⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1283²²⁴⁶.
- ix. ROBERT DE COURTENAY²²⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1285²²⁴⁸.
- x. EGELINE (EGELINA) DE COURTENAY^{2249,2250,2251,2252}, b. Abt. 1287, Okehampton, Devon, England^{2253,2254,2255,2256}; d. October 10, 1335^{2257,2258,2259,2260}; m. LORD OF SCALES ROBERT DE SCALES^{2261,2262,2263,2264}, Abt. 1305, Okehampton, Devonshire, England^{2265,2266,2267,2268}; b. Abt. 1270, Middleton, Norfolk, England^{2269,2270,2271,2272}; d. March 20, 1324/25, Middleton, Norfolk, England^{2273,2274,2275,2276}.
- xi. ALICE DE COURTENAY²²⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1289²²⁷⁸.

101. MAUD (MATHILDA) OF AVEBURY¹⁶ DE TOENI (*ROGER V¹⁵, RALPH VI¹⁴, CONSTANCE¹³ DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD¹², CONSTANCE¹¹ FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)²²⁷⁹. She married EARL OF HEREFORD; 2ND HUMPHREY V DE BOHUN²²⁷⁹, son of HENRY DE BOHUN and MAUD DE MANDEVILLE. He was born Abt. 1208 in Hungerford, Essex, England^{2280,2281}, and died September 24, 1275²²⁸¹.

Notes for EARL OF HEREFORD; 2ND HUMPHREY V DE BOHUN:
[gnl1.FTW]

Died while on pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Buried Lianthong Priory in Gloucester.

Child of MAUD DE TOENI and HUMPHREY DE BOHUN is:

- i. JOHN¹⁷ DE BOHUN²²⁸².

102. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH (ROGER) VII¹⁶ DE TOENI (*ROGER V¹⁵, RALPH VI¹⁴, CONSTANCE¹³ DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD¹², CONSTANCE¹¹ FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2283,2284} was born Abt. 1255 in England²²⁸⁵, and died Bef. July 29, 1295 in France²²⁸⁵. He married MARY (CLARISSA) DE BOHUN^{2286,2287}, daughter of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN and ELEANOR DE BRAOSE. She was born Abt. 1260 in England²²⁸⁸, and died Aft. 1283^{2289,2290}.

Children of RALPH DE TOENI and MARY DE BOHUN are:

- i. LORD OF TOSNY ROBERT¹⁷ DE TOENI²²⁹¹, b. April 04, 1276, Thornby, Scotland²²⁹².
- 120. ii. COUNTESS ALICE DE TOENI, b. January 08, 1282/83, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. January 01, 1324/25.

103. BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH¹⁶ DE COURTENAY (*JOHN¹⁵, MARY¹⁴ DE REVIERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2293,2294,2295,2296} was born March 25, 1249 in Okehampton, England (An only son.)^{2297,2298,2299,2300}, and died February 28, 1290/91 in Cullicomb, England^{2301,2302,2303,2304}. He married ELEANOR LE DESPENCER^{2305,2306,2307,2308} Bef. 1273 in Devonshire, England^{2309,2310,2311,2312}, daughter of HUGH DE SPENCER and ALINE BASSETT. She was born Bet. 1245 - 1260 in Ryhall, Rutland, England^{2313,2314,2315,2316}, and died September 30, 1328 in London, England^{2317,2318,2319,2320}.

More About BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH DE COURTENAY:
Burial: Cowick, Devonshire, England²³²⁰

Children are listed above under (100) Eleanor Le Despencer.

- i. JOAN¹⁷ BEAUCHAMP²⁴⁴⁸, b. Bef. 1302, Hache, Somersetshire, England²⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. BEATRICE BEAUCHAMP^{2450,2451}, b. Abt. 1304, Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2452,2453}.
- iii. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP²⁴⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1305, Probably Hatch, Somerset, England²⁴⁵⁵; d. Probably Wellington, Somersetshire, England²⁴⁵⁵.
- 124. iv. SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP, b. October 04, 1306, Hatch, Somersetshire, England; d. May 19, 1343.
- v. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP²⁴⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1307²⁴⁵⁷.
- vi. THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP²⁴⁵⁸, b. 1308, Hache, Somersetshire, England²⁴⁵⁹.

111. MAUD (MATILDA)¹⁶ DE LACY (*ISABEL (ISABELLA)¹⁵ BIGOD, HUGH¹⁴, ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARRENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)²⁴⁶⁰ was born Bet. 1230 - 1239 in Dublin, Ireland²⁴⁶¹, and died April 11, 1304^{2462,2463}. She married (1) PIERS (PIERRE) DE GENEVA²⁴⁶⁴ Bef. 1249²⁴⁶⁵. He was born Abt. 1226²⁴⁶⁵, and died Bef. June 29, 1249²⁴⁶⁵. She married (2) SGN. DE VAUCOULEURS GEOFFREY (DE JOINVILLE) DE GENEVILLE^{2466,2467} Bef. August 08, 1252 in Meath, Ireland²⁴⁶⁸, son of SIMON DE JOINVILLE and BEATRIX BURGUNDY. He was born Abt. 1226 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland²⁴⁶⁸, and died October 21, 1314^{2469,2470}.

More About SGN. DE VAUCOULEURS GEOFFREY (DE JOINVILLE) DE GENEVILLE:

Burial: Friars Preachers, Trim, Meath, Ireland²⁴⁷⁰

Children of MAUD DE LACY and GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE are:

- 125. i. LORD OF TRIM PIERS¹⁷ DE GENEVILLE, b. Bet. 1244 - 1256, Dublin, Ireland; d. Abt. June 1292, Lusignan, Vienne, France.
- ii. GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE²⁴⁷¹, b. Abt. 1252, Trim, Meath, Ireland²⁴⁷²; d. Bef. October 11, 1283²⁴⁷².
- iii. GAUTIER DE GENEVILLE²⁴⁷³, b. Abt. 1256, Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France²⁴⁷⁴; d. Aft. April 12, 1303, La Bassee, Artois, France²⁴⁷⁴.
- iv. JOAN (JEHAN) DE GENEVILLE²⁴⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1258, Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France²⁴⁷⁶.
- v. SIMON DE GENEVILLE²⁴⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1260, Trim, Meath, Ireland²⁴⁷⁸; d. Aft. April 24, 1309²⁴⁷⁸.
- vi. JEANNE DE JOINVILLE²⁴⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1266, Vaucouleurs, Meuse, France²⁴⁸⁰.

112. GRAND BUTLER OF FRANCE JEAN¹⁶ DE BRIENNE (*BERENGARIA OF¹⁵ CASTILE, BERENGARIA OF¹⁴, ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2481,2482} was born Abt. 1225 in Acre, Palestine²⁴⁸³, and died 1296^{2484,2485}. He married (1) QUEEN OF SCOTLAND MARIE DE COUCY²⁴⁸⁶ Abt. 1240 in Boves, Somme, France²⁴⁸⁷, daughter of ENGUERRAND DE COUCY and MARY DE MONTMIREL-EN-BRIE. She was born Bet. 1218 - 1219²⁴⁸⁷, and died Abt. 1251²⁴⁸⁷. He married (2) DAME DE CHATEAU-DU-LOIR JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN^{2488,2489} 1251^{2490,2491}, daughter of CLEMENCE DE ROCHES. She was born 1227 in Acre, Palestine²⁴⁹¹.

Child of JEAN DE BRIENNE and MARIE DE COUCY is:

- 126. i. DAME DE LOUPELANDE BLANCHE¹⁷ DE BRIENNE, b. Abt. 1245, Probably Courtrain, Mayenne, France; d. Abt. 1302.

Children of JEAN DE BRIENNE and JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN are:

- ii. ISABEL¹⁷ CONDE²⁴⁹², b. Abt. 1225, Courtrain, Mynn, France²⁴⁹³.
- iii. VICOMTE DE BEAUMONT LOUIS D'ACRE DE BRIENNE²⁴⁹⁴, b. Abt. 1235, Acre, Palestine²⁴⁹⁵; d. Aft. September 01, 1297²⁴⁹⁵.

Generation No. 17

113. EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY¹⁷ BEAUCHAMP (*MAUD¹⁶ FITZJOHN, JOHN¹⁵ FITZGEOFFREY, EVELINE (AVELINE)¹⁴ DE CLARE, MAUDE DE¹³ ST. HILLARY, AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF¹² SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH¹¹ DE FALSISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵,*

*ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2496,2497} was born Abt. 1278 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{2498,2499}, and died August 12, 1315 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁴⁹⁹. He married (1) ALICE DE BOHUM^{2500,2501}. He married (2) COUNTESS ALICE DE TOENI^{2502,2503} April 26, 1300 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England^{2504,2505}, daughter of RALPH DE TOENI and MARY DE BOHUN. She was born January 08, 1282/83 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England^{2506,2507}, and died January 01, 1324/25²⁵⁰⁷.

More About EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Bordesley Abbey, Worcestershire, England^{2508,2509}

Notes for ALICE DE BOHUM:
[gnl1.FTW]

[28468.ftw]

Living Individual - Details withheld

Marriage Notes for GUY BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE BOHUM:
[gnl1.FTW]

[28468.ftw]

Living Parent(s) - Details withheld

More About COUNTESS ALICE DE TOENI:
Christening: (26-1310)^{2510,2511}

Children of GUY BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE TOENI are:

- i. ISABEL¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP²⁵¹², b. Abt. 1303, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵¹³.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP²⁵¹⁴, b. Abt. 1305, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵¹⁵; d. Abt. 1359²⁵¹⁵.
- iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP²⁵¹⁶, b. Abt. 1307, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵¹⁷; d. December 02, 1360²⁵¹⁷.
- iv. MAUD BEAUCHAMP²⁵¹⁸, b. Abt. 1311, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵¹⁹; d. July 25, 1369²⁵¹⁹.
- v. EMMA BEAUCHAMP²⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1311, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵²¹.
127. vi. EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, b. February 14, 1313/14, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; d. November 13, 1369, Calais, Pas-de-Calais, France.
- vii. LUCIA (JANE) BEAUCHAMP²⁵²², b. Abt. 1315, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁵²³.

114. RALPH¹⁷ DE WILLINGTON (*JOAN*¹⁶ *CHAMPERNOWNE, WILLIAM OLIVER*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN*¹³, *MABIRA*¹² *DE CAEN, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)²⁵²⁴ was born Abt. 1260²⁵²⁵. He married JULIA DE LOMEN²⁵²⁶. She was born Abt. 1265²⁵²⁷.

Child of RALPH DE WILLINGTON and JULIA DE LOMEN is:

128. i. KNIGHT HENRY¹⁸ DE WILLINGTON, b. Abt. 1311, Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England; d. Y.

115. EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM¹⁷ DE BEAUCHAMP (*WILLIAM III*¹⁶, *JOANE (ISABEL)*¹⁵ *DE MORTIMER, ROGER*¹⁴, *MAUDE*¹³ *DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2528,2529} was born Bet. 1237 - 1241 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England²⁵³⁰, and died June 09, 1298 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England²⁵³⁰. He married MAUD FITZJOHN^{2531,2532} Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England²⁵³³, daughter of JOHN FITZGEOFFREY and ISABEL BIGOD. She was born Abt. 1239 in Shere, Surrey, England²⁵³³, and died April 16, 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁵³³.

More About EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: June 22, 1298, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁵³³

More About MAUD FITZJOHN:

Burial: May 07, 1301, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England²⁵³³

Children are listed above under (94) Maud Fitzjohn.

116. JOAN¹⁷ DE VIVONIA (*MAUD (MATILDA)*¹⁶ *DE FERRERS, WILLIAM*¹⁵, *AGNES*¹⁴ *DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELIOC*¹³, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)²⁵³⁴ was born Bet. 1249 - 1251 in Hertfordshire, England²⁵³⁵, and died June 01, 1314²⁵³⁵. She married SIR RAYNOLD (REGINALD) FITZPIERS²⁵³⁶ Bef. 1274²⁵³⁷, son of PIERS FITZHERBERT and ALICE FITZROBERT. He was born Bef. 1225 in Midsomer Norton, Somerset, England²⁵³⁷, and died May 04, 1286²⁵³⁷.

Notes for SIR RAYNOLD (REGINALD) FITZPIERS:

[gnl1.FTW]

Reginald was a feudal chief of great rank in the reign of Henry III. This feudal lord had summons to march against the Welsh in the 42nd of Henry III (1258), and in two years afterwards received orders, as one of the barons marchers, to reside in those parts. In 1261 he was made Sheriff of Hampshire and Governor of the Castle of Winchester; and in 1264 he was one of those barons who undertook for the King's performance, regarding the ordinances of Oxford. He married Joane, daughter of William de Fortibus de Vivonia, Lord of Chewton or Chuton in County Somerset. He died in 1285 and was succeeded by his son, Peter FitzReginald.

Children of JOAN DE VIVONIA and RAYNOLD FITZPIERS are:

- i. PETER¹⁸ HERBERT²⁵³⁸, b. 1259, Hertfordshire, England²⁵³⁹; d. November 18, 1322²⁵³⁹.
- ii. PIERS (PETER) FITZREGINALD²⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1274, Probably Chewton, Somersetshire, England²⁵⁴¹; d. November 18, 1322²⁵⁴¹.

117. CICELY¹⁷ VIVONIA (*MAUD (MATILDA)*¹⁶ *DE FERRERS, WILLIAM*¹⁵, *AGNES*¹⁴ *DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELIOC*¹³, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2542,2543} was born Abt. 1257 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2544,2545}, and died January 10, 1320/21 in Stoke-Under-Hamd, Somersetshire, England^{2546,2547}. She married GOV. OF CARDIGAN CASTLE JOHN II DE BEAUCHAMP^{2548,2549} Abt. 1273 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2550,2551}, son of ROBERT BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE MOHUN. He was born Abt. 1248 in Hatch, Somerset, England^{2552,2553}, and died October 24, 1283 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁵⁵³.

More About CICELY VIVONIA:

Burial: Fort In Poitore^{2554,2555}

Children are listed above under (91) John II De Beauchamp.

118. WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU] (*SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2556,2557,2558,2559} was born Abt. 1275 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England^{2560,2561}, and died Bet. October 18, 1319 - 1320²⁵⁶². He married ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT^{2563,2564,2565,2566,2567} Abt. 1292 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England^{2568,2569}, daughter of PETER DE MONTFORT and MATILDA LA WARR. She was born Abt. 1275 in Of, Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England^{2570,2571}, and died 1345^{2572,2573}.

Notes for WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON MONTAGU]:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Sir William de Montacute, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 20 November, 1317, to 25 August, 1318. This nobleman had distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, in the lifetime of his father, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 11th Edward II [1318], being then a steward of the king's household, his lordship was constituted seneschal of the Duchy of Aquitaine, and had license to make a castle of his house at Kersyngton, in Oxfordshire. He subsequently obtained other extensive grants from the crown. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter de Montfort, of Beaudesert, by whom (who m. 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Furnival), he had surviving issue, William, his successor; Simon, in hold orders, bishop of Worcester, translated to the see of Ely, in 1336; Edward (Sir), summoned to parliament as a Baron, temp. Edward III; Katherine, m. to Sir William Carrington, Knt.; Alice, m. to --- Auberie; Mary, m. to Sir -- Cogan; Elizabeth, prioress of Haliwell; Hawise, m. to Sir -- Bavent; Maud, abbess of Berking; Isabel, a nun at Berking. His lordship died in Gascony, 1319, but was buried at St. Frideswide, now Christ Church, Oxford. He was s. by his eldest surviving son, William de Montacute, 3rd baron Montacute. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 371, Montacute, Barons Montacute, Earls of Salisbury][2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FSF-KD

More About WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON MONTAGU]:

Ancestral File Number: 9FSF-KD

Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁵⁷⁴

Notes for ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT:

[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Elizabeth (died Aug 1354), widow of 2nd Lord (Baron) Montagu of the 1299 creation and daughter of Sir Piers de Montfort, of Beaudesert, Warwicks. [Burke's Peerage][2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FSF-LK

More About ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT:

Ancestral File Number: 9FSF-LK

Burial: Christ Church, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England^{2574,2575}

Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁵⁷⁶

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MONTAGU and ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT:

[2807445.FTW]

_UID88ACEAEB9E23A441BFCE29E2A2F9E7D49DF8

Children of WILLIAM MONTAGU and ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT are:

- i. JOHN¹⁸ DE MONTAGU^{2577,2578}, b. 1299, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2579,2580}; d. Deceased^{2581,2582}.

More About JOHN DE MONTAGU:

Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2583,2584}

- ii. (EARL OF SALISBURY) WILLIAM DE MONTAGU^{2585,2586}, b. Abt. 1302, Cassington, Oxfordshire, Eng^{2587,2588}; d. January 30, 1342/43, Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England^{2589,2590}.

More About (EARL OF SALISBURY) WILLIAM DE MONTAGU:

Record Change: September 21, 1901^{2591,2592}

- iii. SIMON DE MONTAGU^{2593,2594}, b. 1303, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2595,2596}; d. 1336^{2597,2598}.

More About SIMON DE MONTAGU:

Record Change: September 21, 1901^{2599,2600}

- iv. MAUD DE MONTAGU^{2601,2602}, b. 1307, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2603,2604}; d. Deceased^{2605,2606}.
 More About MAUD DE MONTAGU:
 Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2607,2608}
- v. EDWARD DE MONTAGU^{2609,2610}, b. 1309, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2611,2612}; d. 1342^{2613,2614}.
 More About EDWARD DE MONTAGU:
 Record Change: September 24, 1901^{2615,2616}
- 129. vi. ALICE MONTACUTE, b. 1311, , Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. Y.
 vii. MARY DE MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)^{2617,2618}, b. 1313, , Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²⁶¹⁹.
 Notes for MARY DE MONTAGU (MONTACUTE):
 [2807445.FTW]
 Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NH5-HH
 More About MARY DE MONTAGU (MONTACUTE):
 Record Change: September 18, 2001²⁶¹⁹
- viii. KATHERINE DE MONTAGU^{2620,2621}, b. 1315, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2622,2623}; d. Deceased^{2624,2625}.
 More About KATHERINE DE MONTAGU:
 Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2626,2627}
- ix. HAWISE DE MONTAGU^{2628,2629}, b. 1317, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2630,2631}; d. Deceased^{2632,2633}.
 More About HAWISE DE MONTAGU:
 Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2634,2635}
- x. ISABEL DE MONTAGU^{2636,2637}, b. 1319, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2638,2639}; d. Deceased^{2640,2641}.
 More About ISABEL DE MONTAGU:
 Record Change: December 03, 2002^{2642,2643}

119. ISABELL¹⁷ DE COURTENAY (*HUGH*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *MARY*¹⁴ DE REVIERS, *MABEL (MABIRIE)*¹³ DE BEAUMONT, *MAUD*¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, *RAINALD*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)²⁶⁴⁴ was born Abt. 1283²⁶⁴⁵, and died Aft. May 10, 1325²⁶⁴⁵. She married (1) LORD OF SCALES ROBERT DE SCALES^{2646,2647,2648,2649}. He was born Abt. 1270 in Middleton, Norfolk, England^{2650,2651,2652,2653}, and died March 20, 1324/25 in Middleton, Norfolk, England^{2654,2655,2656,2657}. She married (2) JOHN II DE ST. JOHN²⁶⁵⁸, son of JOHN ST. JOHN and ALICE FITZPIERS. He was born Abt. October 1273²⁶⁵⁹, and died May 14, 1329²⁶⁵⁹. She married (3) REYNOLD PAVELEY²⁶⁶⁰ June 22, 1333²⁶⁶¹.

Children of ISABELL DE COURTENAY and JOHN ST. JOHN are:

- 130. i. MARGARET¹⁸ ST. JOHN, b. Bet. 1304 - 1308, Probably Hatch, Somerset, England; d. November 19, 1361.
- ii. WILLIAM ST. JOHN²⁶⁶², b. June 14, 1309²⁶⁶³.
- iii. HUGH ST. JOHN²⁶⁶⁴, b. May 26, 1310, Basing, Hampshire, England²⁶⁶⁵; d. Abt. May 1335²⁶⁶⁵.

120. COUNTESS ALICE¹⁷ DE TOENI (*RALPH (ROGER) VII*¹⁶, *ROGER*¹⁵, *RALPH VI*¹⁴, *CONSTANCE*¹³ DE BEAUMONT, *RICHARD*¹², *CONSTANCE*¹¹ FITZHENRY, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{2666,2667} was born January 08, 1282/83 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England^{2668,2669}, and died January 01, 1324/25²⁶⁶⁹. She married (1) EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY BEAUCHAMP^{2670,2671} April 26, 1300 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England^{2672,2673}, son of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and MAUD FITZJOHN. He was born Abt. 1278 in Elmley Castle, Elmley,

Worcestershire, England^{2674,2675}, and died August 12, 1315 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁶⁷⁵. She married (2) THOMAS DE LEYBOURNE²⁶⁷⁶ Bef. 1307²⁶⁷⁷. He was born Abt. 1275 in Probably Leybourne, Kent, England²⁶⁷⁷, and died Bef. May 30, 1307²⁶⁷⁷. She married (3) WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE DE MORTIMER²⁶⁷⁸ Aft. 1315²⁶⁷⁹. He was born Bef. 1287²⁶⁷⁹, and died February 28, 1335/36²⁶⁷⁹.

More About COUNTESS ALICE DE TOENI:

Christening: (26-1310)^{2680,2681}

More About EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: Bordesley Abbey, Worcestershire, England^{2682,2683}

Children are listed above under (113) Guy Beauchamp.

Child of ALICE DE TOENI and THOMAS DE LEYBOURNE is:

- i. BARONESS OF HASTINGS JULIANA¹⁸ DE LEYBOURNE²⁶⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1294, Leybourne, Kent, England²⁶⁸⁵; d. November 01, 1367²⁶⁸⁵.

Children of ALICE DE TOENI and WILLIAM DE MORTIMER are:

- ii. ELIZABETH LA ZOUCHE¹⁸ DE MORTIMER²⁶⁸⁶, b. Bet. 1316 - 1317²⁶⁸⁷.
- iii. JOYCE LA ZOUCHE DE MORTIMER²⁶⁸⁸, b. Abt. 1318²⁶⁸⁹; d. May 04, 1372²⁶⁸⁹.

121. BARON OF BEAUCHAMP WILLIAM II¹⁷ DE BEAUCHAMP (*WILLIAM¹⁹, MAUD¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'¹⁷, GRECIA (ALICE)¹⁶ BRIWERE, WILLIAM¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2690,2691} was born Abt. 1153 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England^{2692,2693}, and died Bef. 1212²⁶⁹³. He married JOAN WALERIES^{2694,2695} Abt. 1172 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England^{2696,2697}, daughter of THOMAS WALERIES and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1154 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England^{2698,2699}.

Children of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and JOAN WALERIES are:

131.
 - i. BARON OF BEAUCHAMP WALTER¹⁸ DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1173, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. Abt. December 1235.
 - ii. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP^{2700,2701,2702}, b. 1187, Essex, England^{2703,2704}; d. 1260²⁷⁰⁴.

More About WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 9Q1J-65

132.
 - iii. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1191, Hatch, Somerset, England; d. Abt. 1216, Hatch, Somerset, England.

122. COUNTESS ST OWEN JOAN¹⁷ FITZALAN (*ISABELLA¹⁷ DE MORTIMER, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ROGER¹⁴, MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2705,2706} was born Abt. 1262 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England²⁷⁰⁷. She married RICHARD PLANTAGENET^{2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2708,2709} Abt. 1279 in Of, Cornwall, Cornwall, England²⁷¹⁰, son of RICHARD ENGLAND and SANCHA PROVENCE. He was born July 1246 in , Wallingford, Berkshire, England²⁷¹⁰, and died August 15, 1246 in , Wallingford, Berkshire, England²⁷¹⁰.

Notes for COUNTESS ST OWEN JOAN FITZALAN:

[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> countess st owen

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NQF-99

More About COUNTESS ST OWEN JOAN FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷¹⁰

Notes for RICHARD PLANTAGENET:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8XJ6-FW[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> EARL OF CORNWALL
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8XJ6-H8

More About RICHARD PLANTAGENET:
Burial: ,Hayles, Gloucestershire, England²⁷¹⁰
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷¹⁰

Children of JOAN FITZALAN and RICHARD PLANTAGENET are:

- i. EDMUND (BRYAN)¹⁸ DE CORNWALL^{2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2711,2712}, b. Abt. 1279, Of, Asthall Leigh, Oxfordshire, England²⁷¹³; d. March 22, 1353/54²⁷¹³.

Notes for EDMUND (BRYAN) DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-66

More About EDMUND (BRYAN) DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷¹³

- ii. RICHARD DE JOHN CORNWALL^{2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2714,2715}, b. Abt. 1282, ,Burford, Shropshire, England²⁷¹⁶.

Notes for RICHARD DE JOHN CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9G2R-20

More About RICHARD DE JOHN CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷¹⁶

- iii. KNIGHT GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL^{2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2717,2718}, b. Abt. 1284, ,Burford, Shropshire, England²⁷¹⁹; d. 1335²⁷¹⁹.

Notes for KNIGHT GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> KNIGHT
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-7C

More About KNIGHT GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷¹⁹

- iv. WILLIAM DE CORNWALL^{2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2720,2721}, b. Abt. 1286, ,Burford, Shropshire, England²⁷²².

Notes for WILLIAM DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-BV

More About WILLIAM DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷²²

- v. JOAN DE CORNWALL^{2723,2724}, b. Abt. 1287, Of, Thunnock, Lancashire, England²⁷²⁵; d. 1341²⁷²⁵.

Notes for JOAN DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FZH-MJ

More About JOAN DE CORNWALL:
Burial: Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England²⁷²⁵
Record Change: December 28, 2003²⁷²⁵

133. vi. LAMELLEN CORNWALL, b. Abt. 1293, <of, , Devonshire, England>; d. Y.

123. EARL OF MARCH ROGER¹⁷ DE MORTIMER (*EDMUND*¹⁷, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ROGER*¹⁴, *MAUDE*¹³ DE *MESCHINES*, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² DE *GLOUCESTER*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE *CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{2726,2727,2728,2729} was born May 03, 1287 in Probably Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England²⁷³⁰, and died November 29, 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, England²⁷³⁰. He married (1) PRINCESS OF FRANCE ISABELLA OF FRANCE²⁷³¹. She was born Abt. 1292 in Paris, France²⁷³², and died November 21, 1358 in Hertford Castle, Hertfordshire, England²⁷³². He married (2) JOAN DE GENEVILLE^{2733,2734} Bef. October 06, 1306 in Shropshire, England²⁷³⁵, daughter of PIERS DE GENEVILLE and JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN. She was born February 02, 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England²⁷³⁵, and died October 13, 1356^{2736,2737}.

Notes for EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE MORTIMER:
[gnl1.FTW]

Hanged.

More About EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE MORTIMER:
Burial: 1330, Church Of Grey Friars, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England²⁷³⁷
Christening: 1330, Or Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England^{2738,2739}

More About PRINCESS OF FRANCE ISABELLA OF FRANCE:
Burial: November 27, 1358, Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, England²⁷³⁹

Notes for JOAN DE GENEVILLE:
[gnl1.FTW]

Marriage Notes for ROGER DE MORTIMER and JOAN DE GENEVILLE:
[gnl1.FTW]

[28468.ftw]

Living Parent(s) - Details withheld

Children of ROGER DE MORTIMER and JOAN DE GENEVILLE are:

- i. MAUD¹⁸ DE MORTIMER²⁷⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1307, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁴¹; d. Aft. August 1345²⁷⁴¹.
- ii. ROGER DE MORTIMER²⁷⁴², b. Abt. 1308, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁴³.
- iii. MARGARET DE MORTIMER²⁷⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1308, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England²⁷⁴⁵; d. May 05, 1337²⁷⁴⁵.

More About MARGARET DE MORTIMER:
Burial: St. Augustines, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England²⁷⁴⁵

134. iv. CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER, b. Bet. 1309 - 1310, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. Bef. September 06, 1369.
- v. GEOFFREY DE MORTIMER²⁷⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1310, Couhe, Poitou, France²⁷⁴⁷.
 - vi. AGNES DE MORTIMER²⁷⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1313, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁴⁹; d. Abt. 1368²⁷⁴⁹.

More About AGNES DE MORTIMER:

Burial: Minoreesses Church, Without Aldgate, Middlesex, England²⁷⁴⁹

- vii. JOAN DE MORTIMER²⁷⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1314, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁵¹; d. Bet. 1337 - 1351²⁷⁵¹.

More About JOAN DE MORTIMER:

Burial: Bef. 1351²⁷⁵¹

- viii. BLANCHE DE MORTIMER²⁷⁵², b. Abt. 1316, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁵³; d. Abt. 1347²⁷⁵³.
ix. BEATRICE DE MORTIMER²⁷⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1318, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁵⁵; d. October 16, 1383²⁷⁵⁵.
x. JOHN DE MORTIMER²⁷⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1321, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁷⁵⁷.

124. SIR KNIGHT JOHN¹⁷ BEAUCHAMP (*JOHN¹⁹ DE BEAUCHAMP, JOHN II¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ DE MOHUN, ALICE¹⁶ DE BRIWERE, WILLIAM¹⁵, JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)²⁷⁵⁸ was born October 04, 1306 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2759,2760}, and died May 19, 1343^{2761,2762}. He married MARGARET ST. JOHN²⁷⁶³ Abt. 1321 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁶⁴, daughter of JOHN ST. JOHN and ISABELL DE COURTENAY. She was born Bet. 1304 - 1308 in Probably Hatch, Somerset, England²⁷⁶⁴, and died November 19, 1361^{2765,2766}.

More About SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 8503-XT

More About MARGARET ST. JOHN:

Ancestral File Number: 8503-Z1

Children of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and MARGARET ST. JOHN are:

- i. CECILIA¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP²⁷⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1321²⁷⁶⁸; d. Abt. 1394²⁷⁶⁸.
ii. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP²⁷⁶⁹, b. Bet. 1324 - 1328, Probably Hatch, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁷⁰; d. June 13, 1391^{2771,2772}.

More About ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 84ZM-S9

- iii. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP^{2773,2774,2775}, b. Abt. 1326, Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2776,2777}.

More About MARGARET BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: H4KX-W2

135. iv. KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP, b. January 20, 1328/29, Stoke-Under-Hamden, Somersetshire, England; d. October 08, 1361.
v. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP^{2778,2779,2780}, b. Abt. 1330, Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2781,2782}.

More About EDWARD BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 8504-7C

- vi. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP^{2783,2784,2785}, b. Abt. 1331, Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2786,2787}.

More About WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 8504-8J

- vii. CECILY (CECELIA) BEAUCHAMP^{2788,2789,2790}, b. Abt. 1334, Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2791,2792}; d. June 07, 1394^{2793,2794}.

More About CECILY (CECELIA) BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 8504-9P

125. LORD OF TRIM PIERS¹⁷ DE GENEVILLE (*MAUD (MATILDA)¹⁶ DE LACY, ISABEL (ISABELLA)¹⁵ BIGOD, HUGH¹⁴, ISABELLA (IDA)¹³ PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET¹² DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY,*

ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{2795,2796} was born Bet. 1244 - 1256 in Dublin, Ireland²⁷⁹⁷, and died Abt. June 1292 in Lusignan, Vienne, France^{2798,2799}. He married JEANNE (JOAN) DE LUSIGNAN^{2800,2801} Abt. 1283 in Ludow, Shropshire, England²⁸⁰², daughter of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and JEANNE FOUGERES. She was born Abt. 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, France²⁸⁰², and died Bef. September 14, 1322^{2803,2804}.

More About LORD OF TRIM PIERS DE GENEVILLE:

Christening: 1292^{2805,2806}

Children of PIERS DE GENEVILLE and JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN are:

136. i. JOAN¹⁸ DE GENEVILLE, b. February 02, 1285/86, Ludlow, Shropshire, England; d. October 13, 1356.
- ii. BEATRICE DE GENEVILLE²⁸⁰⁷, b. Abt. 1287, Ludlow, Shropshire, England²⁸⁰⁸.
- iii. ISABEL DE GENEVILLE²⁸⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1288, Geneville, England²⁸¹⁰.
- iv. MAUD DE GENEVILLE²⁸¹¹, b. August 04, 1291, Ludlow, Shropshire, England²⁸¹².

126. DAME DE LOUPELANDE BLANCHE¹⁷ DE BRIENNE (*JEAN¹⁶, BERENGARIA OF¹⁵ CASTILE, BERENGARIA OF¹⁴, ELEANOR¹³ PLANTAGENET, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF¹² ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF¹¹ GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2813,2814,2815} was born Abt. 1245 in Probably Courtrain, Mayenne, France²⁸¹⁶, and died Abt. 1302²⁸¹⁶. She married SIR WILLIAM DE FIENNES^{2817,2818,2819} 1269 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁸²⁰, son of ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES and ISABEL DE CONDE. He was born Abt. 1245 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England²⁸²⁰, and died July 11, 1302 in Courtral, Flandre, Occidental, Belgium²⁸²⁰.

More About DAME DE LOUPELANDE BLANCHE DE BRIENNE:

Burial: 1302^{2821,2822}

Children of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE and WILLIAM DE FIENNES are:

137. i. MARGARET¹⁸ DE FIENNES, b. Bet. 1262 - 1270, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. February 07, 1333/34.
- ii. ROBERT FIENNES²⁸²³, b. Abt. 1273, Fiennes, Pas-de-Calais, France²⁸²⁴.
- iii. JOHN FIENNES²⁸²⁵, b. 1277, Fiennes, Pas-de-Calais, France²⁸²⁶; d. 1331²⁸²⁶.
- iv. JOHN DE FIENNES²⁸²⁷, b. 1278, Fiennes, Bolonois, France²⁸²⁸; d. Bet. 1324 - 1325²⁸²⁸.

Generation No. 18

127. EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP (*GUY¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷ DE BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM III¹⁶, JOANE (ISABEL)¹⁵ DE MORTIMER, ROGER¹⁴, MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{2829,2830,2831} was born February 14, 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England^{2832,2833}, and died November 13, 1369 in Calais, Pas-de-Calais, France²⁸³³. He married CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER^{2834,2835} Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England²⁸³⁶, daughter of ROGER DE MORTIMER and JOAN DE GENEVILLE. She was born Bet. 1309 - 1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁸³⁶, and died Bef. September 06, 1369²⁸³⁶.

More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸³⁶

More About CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER:

Burial: St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸³⁶

Children of THOMAS BEAUCHAMP and CATHERINE DE MORTIMER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁹ BEAUCHAMP²⁸³⁷, b. Bet. 1330 - 1338, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸³⁸; d. Bet. May 08, 1400 - 1401²⁸³⁸.

More About WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Black Friars, Hereford, Herefordshire, England²⁸³⁸

- ii. PHILIPPA BEAUCHAMP²⁸³⁹, b. Abt. 1334, Elmley, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁴⁰; d. Bef. April 06, 1386^{2841,2842}.

More About PHILIPPA BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Stone, England²⁸⁴²

- iii. MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁴³, b. Abt. 1335, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁴⁴; d. Bet. January - February 1402/03²⁸⁴⁴.

More About MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Saint Mary's Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁴⁴

- iv. SIR GUY DE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1337, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁴⁶; d. April 28, 1360, Vendome, Loir-et-Cher, France²⁸⁴⁶.

More About SIR GUY DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Vendome, Loir-et-Cher, France²⁸⁴⁶

- v. JOHN BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1339, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁴⁸; d. 1361²⁸⁴⁸.
- vi. EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁴⁹, b. Bef. March 16, 1338/39, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵⁰; d. July 08, 1401²⁸⁵⁰.

More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵⁰

- vii. ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁵¹, b. Abt. 1341, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵²; d. Aft. July 29, 1361²⁸⁵².

More About ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Bef. October 15, 1361²⁸⁵²

- viii. JOAN BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁵³, b. Abt. 1343, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵⁴; d. 1342²⁸⁵⁴.
- ix. HURON (JEROME) BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1343, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵⁶.
- x. REYNBURN DE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁵⁷, b. Bef. April 24, 1344, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁵⁸; d. Bef. July 29, 1361²⁸⁵⁸.
- 138. xi. ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1345, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; d. October 26, 1383.
- xii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1345, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁶⁰.
- xiii. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁶¹, b. Abt. 1347, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁶².
- xiv. AGNES BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁶³, b. Abt. 1348, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁶⁴.
- xv. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1350, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁶⁶.
- xvi. JULIANA BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1352, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁶⁸.
- xvii. CATHERINE BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1354, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁷⁰.
- xviii. ISABEL BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁷¹, b. Abt. 1356, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁷²; d. September 29, 1416²⁸⁷².

128. KNIGHT HENRY¹⁸ DE WILLINGTON (*RALPH*¹⁷, *JOAN*¹⁶ *CHAMPERNOWNE*, *WILLIAM OLIVER*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE CHAMPERNOWNE*, *JORDAN*¹³, *MABIRA*¹² *DE CAEN*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAULCER' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2873,2874,2875,2876} was born Abt. 1311 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England²⁸⁷⁷, and died in Y²⁸⁷⁷. He married ISABEL (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO^{2878,2879,2880,2881} in Of, , Devonshire, England²⁸⁸², daughter of JOHN WHALESBORO and LAMELLEN CORNWALL. She was born Abt. 1315 in Of, , Devonshire, England²⁸⁸², and died in Y²⁸⁸².

Notes for KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON:
[gn11.FTW]

More About KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-093

Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁸⁸²

Notes for ISABEL (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ISABEL (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0G4
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁸⁸²

Child of HENRY DE WILLINGTON and ISABEL WHALESBORO is:
139. i. ALIANORE¹⁹ WILLINGTON, b. Abt. 1337, Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England; d. August 06, 1400.

129. ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE (*WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)*; [*BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU*], *SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{2883,2884,2885,2886} was born 1311 in , Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^{2887,2888}, and died in Y²⁸⁸⁹. She married RALPH (ALBINI) DE DAUBENCY^{2890,2891} in , Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹², son of ELIAS D'AUBENEY and JOAN DE AUBENEY. He was born March 03, 1304/05 in , Guernsey, , Channel Islands²⁸⁹², and died Aft. 1378²⁸⁹².*

Notes for ALICE MONTACUTE:
[2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NH5-PJ

More About ALICE MONTACUTE:
Ancestral File Number: 9NH5-PJ
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁸⁹²

More About RALPH (ALBINI) DE DAUBENCY:
Ancestral File Number: 9NH9-5B
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁸⁹²

Marriage Notes for ALICE MONTACUTE and RALPH DE DAUBENCY:
[512477.FTW]

Family Date Imported:Bef 27 1332/1333 Jan

Child of ALICE MONTACUTE and RALPH DE DAUBENCY is:
140. i. GILES¹⁹ DAUBENEY, b. Abt. 1337, Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England; d. , Barrington, Somersetshire, England.

130. MARGARET¹⁸ ST. JOHN (*ISABELL¹⁷ DE COURTENAY, HUGH¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, MARY¹⁴ DE REVIERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)²⁸⁹³ was born Bet. 1304 - 1308 in Probably Hatch, Somerset, England²⁸⁹⁴, and died November 19, 1361^{2895,2896}. She married SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP²⁸⁹⁷ Abt. 1321 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁸, son of JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP and JOAN CHENDUIT. He was born October 04, 1306 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England^{2899,2900}, and died May 19, 1343^{2901,2902}.*

More About MARGARET ST. JOHN:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-Z1

More About SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-XT

Children are listed above under (124) John Beauchamp.

131. BARON OF BEAUCHAMP WALTER¹⁸ DE BEAUCHAMP (*WILLIAM II*²⁰, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *MAUD*¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, *WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'*¹⁷, *GRECIA (ALICE)*¹⁶ BRIWERE, *WILLIAM*¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, *JOAN DE VERNON*¹⁴ REDVERS, *MABEL (MABIRIE)*¹³ DE BEAUMONT, *MAUD*¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, *RAINALD*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{2903,2904} was born Abt. 1173 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{2905,2906}, and died Abt. December 1235^{2907,2908}. He married BERTHA DE BRAOSE^{2909,2910} Abt. 1175 in Bramber, Sussex, England^{2911,2912}, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and BERTHA DE HEREFORD. She was born Bet. 1151 - 1175 in Bramber, Sussex, England²⁹¹², and died in England²⁹¹².

More About BARON OF BEAUCHAMP WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: ^{2913,2914}

Children of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP and BERTHA DE BRAOSE are:

141. i. WALCHELINE (WALTER)¹⁹ DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1194, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. April 14, 1236.
- ii. JAMES DE BEAUCHAMP²⁹¹⁵, b. Abt. 1196²⁹¹⁶; d. Abt. 1233²⁹¹⁶.

132. ROBERT¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP (*WILLIAM II*²⁰ DE BEAUCHAMP, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *MAUD*¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, *WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'*¹⁷, *GRECIA (ALICE)*¹⁶ BRIWERE, *WILLIAM*¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, *JOAN DE VERNON*¹⁴ REDVERS, *MABEL (MABIRIE)*¹³ DE BEAUMONT, *MAUD*¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, *RAINALD*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)²⁹¹⁷ was born Abt. 1191 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁹¹⁸, and died Abt. 1216 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁹¹⁸. He married JULLIANA BRETT²⁹¹⁹ Abt. 1216²⁹²⁰. She was born Abt. 1195 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁹²⁰, and died Abt. 1216 in Hatch, Somerset, England²⁹²⁰.

Child of ROBERT BEAUCHAMP and JULLIANA BRETT is:

142. i. ROBERT¹⁹ BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1217, Hatch, Somerset, England; d. Abt. 1259.

133. LAMELLEN¹⁸ CORNWALL (*JOAN*¹⁸ FITZALAN, *ISABELLA*¹⁷ DE MORTIMER, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ROGER*¹⁴, *MAUDE*¹³ DE MESCHINES, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² DE GLOUCESTER, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE CAEN, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{2921,2922,2923,2923,2923,2923,2923,2923,2924} was born Abt. 1293 in <of, , Devonshire, England>²⁹²⁵, and died in Y²⁹²⁵. She married JOHN (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO^{2926,2927}, son of WILLIAM DE and JOAN CARMINOW. He was born Abt. 1289 in <of, , Devonshire, England>²⁹²⁸, and died in Y²⁹²⁸.

Notes for LAMELLEN CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 158Q-0FW

More About LAMELLEN CORNWALL:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0FW
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹²⁸

More About JOHN (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0DP
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹²⁸

Children of LAMELLEN CORNWALL and JOHN WHALESBORO are:

143. i. ISABEL (WALESBREU)¹⁹ WHALESBORO, b. Abt. 1315, Of, , Devonshire, England; d. Y.
ii. MARGARET WHALESBURGH^{2929,2930}, b. Abt. 1322, Ryme Intrinseca, Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England²⁹³¹; d. 1412, Modbury, Kingsbridge, Devonshire, England²⁹³¹.

More About MARGARET WHALESBURGH:
Record Change: May 13, 2002²⁹³¹

134. CATHERINE (KATHERINE)¹⁸ DE MORTIMER (*ROGER*¹⁸, *EDMUND*¹⁷, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ROGER*¹⁴, *MAUDE*¹³ *DE MESCHINES*, *MAUD FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GLOUCESTER*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2932,2933} was born Bet. 1309 - 1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England²⁹³⁴, and died Bef. September 06, 1369²⁹³⁴. She married EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP^{2935,2936,2937} Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England²⁹³⁸, son of GUY BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE TOENI. He was born February 14, 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England^{2939,2940}, and died November 13, 1369 in Calais, Pas-de-Calais, France²⁹⁴⁰.

More About CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER:
Burial: St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁹⁴⁰

More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England²⁹⁴⁰

Children are listed above under (127) Thomas Beauchamp.

135. KNT. JOHN¹⁸ BEAUCHAMP (*JOHN*²⁰, *JOHN*¹⁹ *DE BEAUCHAMP*, *JOHN II*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *DE MOHUN*, *ALICE*¹⁶ *DE BRIWERE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *JOAN DE VERNON*¹⁴ *REDVERS*, *MABEL (MABIRIE)*¹³ *DE BEAUMONT*, *MAUD*¹² *DE DUNSTANVILLE*, *RAINALD*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2941,2942} was born January 20, 1328/29 in Stoke-Under-Hamden, Somersetshire, England^{2943,2944}, and died October 08, 1361^{2945,2946}. He married ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP²⁹⁴⁷, daughter of THOMAS BEAUCHAMP and CATHERINE DE MORTIMER. She was born Abt. 1345 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁹⁴⁸, and died October 26, 1383²⁹⁴⁸.

Notes for KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-66

More About ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: St. John's Priory, Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁴⁸

Child of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP is:

144. i. MARGUERITE¹⁹ BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1374, Of, Arundel, Norfolk, England; d. June 30, 1420.

136. JOAN¹⁸ DE GENEVILLE (*PIERS*¹⁷, *MAUD (MATILDA)*¹⁶ *DE LACY*, *ISABEL (ISABELLA)*¹⁵ *BIGOD*, *HUGH*¹⁴, *ISABELLA (IDA)*¹³ *PLANTAGENET*, *HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET*¹² *DE WARRENNE*, *MATILDA (MAUD) 'THE EMPRESS' OF*¹¹ *GERMANY*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2949,2950} was born February 02, 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England²⁹⁵¹, and died October 13, 1356^{2952,2953}. She married EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE

*ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)²⁹⁷³ was born Abt. 1345 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁹⁷⁴, and died October 26, 1383²⁹⁷⁴. She married KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP^{2975,2976}, son of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and MARGARET ST. JOHN. He was born January 20, 1328/29 in Stoke-Under-Hamden, Somersetshire, England^{2977,2978}, and died October 08, 1361^{2979,2980}.

More About ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: St. John's Priory, Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁰

Notes for KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:

[gn11.FTW]

More About KNT. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:

Ancestral File Number: 8504-66

Child is listed above under (135) John Beauchamp.

139. ALIANORE¹⁹ WILLINGTON (*HENRY*¹⁸ *DE WILLINGTON, RALPH*¹⁷, *JOAN*¹⁶ *CHAMPERNOWNE, WILLIAM OLIVER*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN*¹³, *MABIRA*¹² *DE CAEN, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2981,2982,2983,2984} was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England²⁹⁸⁵, and died August 06, 1400^{2985,2986}. She married GILES DAUBENEY^{2987,2988} January 1357/58 in , , Devonshire, England²⁹⁸⁹, son of RALPH DE DAUBENCY and ALICE MONTACUTE. He was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁹, and died in , Barrington, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁹.

Notes for ALIANORE WILLINGTON:

[gn11.FTW]

More About ALIANORE WILLINGTON:

Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0CH

Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England²⁹⁸⁹

Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁸⁹

More About GILES DAUBENEY:

Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0M5

Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁸⁹

Child of ALIANORE WILLINGTON and GILES DAUBENEY is:

145. i. KNT. GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, b. Abt. November 1370, Of, South Ingby, Lincolnshire, England; d. August 22, 1403.

140. GILES¹⁹ DAUBENEY (*ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON*¹⁷ *MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON' DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{2990,2991} was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁹², and died in , Barrington, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁹². He married ALIANORE WILLINGTON^{2993,2994,2995,2996} January 1357/58 in , , Devonshire, England²⁹⁹⁷, daughter of HENRY DE WILLINGTON and ISABEL WHALESBORO. She was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England²⁹⁹⁷, and died August 06, 1400^{2997,2998}.

More About GILES DAUBENEY:

Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0M5
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁹⁹

Notes for ALIANORE WILLINGTON:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ALIANORE WILLINGTON:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0CH
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England²⁹⁹⁹
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁹⁹

Child is listed above under (139) Alianore Willington.

141. WALCHELINE (WALTER)¹⁹ DE BEAUCHAMP (WALTER²¹, WILLIAM II²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, MAUD¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'¹⁷, GRECIA (ALICE)¹⁶ BRIWERE, WILLIAM¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3000,3001} was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England³⁰⁰², and died April 14, 1236^{3003,3004}. He married JOANE (ISABEL) DE MORTIMER^{3005,3006} 1212 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{3007,3008}, daughter of ROGER DE MORTIMER and ISABEL DE FERRERS. She was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^{3009,3010}, and died 1268^{3011,3012}.

Children are listed above under (80) Joane (Isabel) De Mortimer.

142. ROBERT¹⁹ BEAUCHAMP (ROBERT²¹, WILLIAM II²⁰ DE BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM¹⁹, MAUD¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'¹⁷, GRECIA (ALICE)¹⁶ BRIWERE, WILLIAM¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, JOAN DE VERNON¹⁴ REDVERS, MABEL (MABIRIE)¹³ DE BEAUMONT, MAUD¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)³⁰¹³ was born Abt. 1217 in Hatch, Somerset, England³⁰¹⁴, and died Abt. 1259³⁰¹⁴. He married ALICE DE MOHUN³⁰¹⁵ 1248 in Harch, Somerset, England³⁰¹⁶, daughter of REGINALD DE MOHUN and ALICE DE BRIWERE. She was born Abt. 1222 in Somerset, England³⁰¹⁶, and died Bef. 1284³⁰¹⁶.

Children are listed above under (72) Alice De Mohun.

143. ISABEL (WALESBREU)¹⁹ WHALESBORO (LAMELLEN¹⁹ CORNWALL, JOAN¹⁸ FITZALAN, ISABELLA¹⁷ DE MORTIMER, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ROGER¹⁴, MAUDE¹³ DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3017,3018,3019,3020} was born Abt. 1315 in Of, , Devonshire, England³⁰²¹, and died in Y³⁰²¹. She married KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON^{3022,3023,3024,3025} in Of, , Devonshire, England³⁰²⁶, son of RALPH DE WILLINGTON and JULIA DE LOMEN. He was born Abt. 1311 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England³⁰²⁶, and died in Y³⁰²⁶.

Notes for ISABEL (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ISABEL (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0G4
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰²⁶

Notes for KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-093
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰²⁶

Child is listed above under (128) Henry De Willington.

144. MARGUERITE¹⁹ BEAUCHAMP (*JOHN*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *JOHN*²⁴ DE BEAUCHAMP, *JOHN II*²³, *ROBERT*²² BEAUCHAMP, *ROBERT*²¹, *WILLIAM II*²⁰ DE BEAUCHAMP, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *MAUD*¹⁸ DE BRAOSE, *WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL'*¹⁷, *GRECIA (ALICE)*¹⁶ BRIWERE, *WILLIAM*¹⁵ DE BRIWERE, *JOAN DE VERNON*¹⁴ REDVERS, *MABEL (MABIRIE)*¹³ DE BEAUMONT, *MAUD*¹² DE DUNSTANVILLE, *RAINALD*¹¹, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ EYSTEINSSON, *ASERIDA*² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ OLAFSSON)^{3027,3028,3029,3030} was born Abt. 1374 in Of, Arundel, Norfolk, England³⁰³¹, and died June 30, 1420^{3031,3032}. She married KNT. GILES DAUBENEY^{3033,3034,3035,3036} Abt. 1391 in Of, Arundel, Norfolk, England³⁰³⁷, son of GILES DAUBENEY and ALIANORE WILLINGTON. He was born Abt. November 1370 in Of, South Inglby, Lincolnshire, England³⁰³⁷, and died August 22, 1403^{3037,3038}.

Notes for MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 158P-ZRT
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰³⁹
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰³⁹

Notes for KNT. GILES DAUBENEY:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About KNT. GILES DAUBENEY:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-08V
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰³⁹
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰³⁹

Children of MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP and GILES DAUBENEY are:

146. i. GILES DAUBENEY ;[SIR²⁰ KNIGHT], b. Abt. 1395, Of, Kempston, Bedfordshire, England; d. January 11, 1445/46, Barrington, Somersetshire, England.
- ii. SIR GILES DAUBENEY^{3040,3041}, b. Abt. 1425, Kempston, Bedfordshire, England^{3042,3043}; d. January 11, 1445/46, Barrington, Somersetshire, England^{3044,3045}.

Notes for SIR GILES DAUBENEY:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About SIR GILES DAUBENEY:
Burial: Our Lady Chapel, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England^{3046,3047}
Christening: Kempston, Bedfordshire, England^{3048,3049}

Generation No. 20

145. KNT. GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY (*GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ MONTACUTE, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[*BARON*¹⁷ *MONTAGU*], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ BASSET, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² DE GAY, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ DE CAEN, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ ENGLAND, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ NORMANDY, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ RAGNALDSSON,

RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3050,3051,3052,3053} was born Abt. November 1370 in Of, South Inglby, Lincolnshire, England³⁰⁵⁴, and died August 22, 1403^{3054,3055}. He married MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP^{3056,3057,3058,3059} Abt. 1391 in Of, Arundel, Norfolk, England³⁰⁶⁰, daughter of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP. She was born Abt. 1374 in Of, Arundel, Norfolk, England³⁰⁶⁰, and died June 30, 1420^{3060,3061}.

Notes for KNT. GILES DAUBENEY:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About KNT. GILES DAUBENEY:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-08V
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰⁶²
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁶²

Notes for MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About MARGUERITE BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 158P-ZRT
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰⁶²
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁶²

Children are listed above under (144) Marguerite Beauchamp.

146. GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²⁰ KNIGHT] (GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3063,3064} was born Abt. 1395 in Of, Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰⁶⁵, and died January 11, 1445/46 in Barrington, Somersetshire, England³⁰⁶⁵. He married MARY LEKE^{3066,3067,3068,3069,3070,3071} in , , Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁷², daughter of SIMON LEKE and JANE TALBOT. She was born Abt. 1417 in Of, Cotham, Nottingham, England³⁰⁷², and died March 27, 1455^{3072,3073,3074}.

More About GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR KNIGHT]:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-21
Burial: Our Lady Chapel, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England³⁰⁷⁵
Christening: October 25, 1395, Kempston, Bedfordshire, England³⁰⁷⁵
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁷⁵

More About MARY LEKE:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-36
Burial: , South Petherton, Somersetshire, England³⁰⁷⁵
Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁷⁵

Marriage Notes for GILES KNIGHT] and MARY LEKE:
[512477.FTW]

Family Date Imported:Bef 18 1436 May

Child of GILES KNIGHT] and MARY LEKE is:
147. i. JANE FRANCES²¹ DAUBENY, b. Abt. 1440, Of, Houghton, Norfolk, England; d. Y.

Generation No. 21

147. JANE FRANCES²¹ DAUBENY (*GILES DAUBENY* ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], *GILES*²⁰ *DAUBENEY*, *GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE*, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET*, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{3076,3077} was born Abt. 1440 in Of, Houghton, Norfolk, England³⁰⁷⁸, and died in Y³⁰⁷⁸. She married ROBERT MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]^{3079,3080} in Of, , Somersetshire, England³⁰⁸¹, son of ROBERT MARKHAM and ELIZABETH BOURDON. He was born 1435 in Of, Cotham, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁸¹, and died September 01, 1495³⁰⁸¹.

More About JANE FRANCES DAUBENY:

Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-0N

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁸¹

More About ROBERT MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]:

Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-ZJ

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁸¹

Child of JANE DAUBENY and ROBERT MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT] is:

148. i. JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²² KNIGHT], b. 1472, Of, Sedgebrooke, Lincolnshire, England; d. 1536.

Generation No. 22

148. JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²² KNIGHT] (*JANE FRANCES*²² *DAUBENY*, *GILES DAUBENY* ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], *GILES*²⁰ *DAUBENEY*, *GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE*, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET*, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{3082,3083} was born 1472 in Of, Sedgebrooke, Lincolnshire, England³⁰⁸⁴, and died 1536³⁰⁸⁴. He married ALICE SKIPWITH^{3085,3086}. She was born 1476 in Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁸⁷, and died in Y³⁰⁸⁷.

More About JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]:

Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-TT

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁸⁷

More About ALICE SKIPWITH:

Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-V1

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁸⁷

Child of JOHN KNIGHT] and ALICE SKIPWITH is:

149. i. JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³ KNIGHT], b. 1500, Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England; d. 1559, , , England.

Generation No. 23

149. JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³ KNIGHT] (*JOHN MARKHAM* ;[SIR²³, *JANE FRANCES*²² *DAUBENY*, *GILES DAUBENY* ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], *GILES*²⁰ *DAUBENEY*, *GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE*, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET*, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)^{3088,3089} was born 1500 in Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁹⁰, and died 1559 in , , , England³⁰⁹⁰. He married MARGARET LANGFORD^{3091,3092}, daughter of JOHN LANGFORD. She was born 1500 in Allerton, Nottinghamshire, Eng³⁰⁹³, and died in Y³⁰⁹³.

Notes for JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]:

Note: DOB Not my own source. I do not believe that the parents of Alice Markham are only 2 years older than she is. Elizabeth T. Ramsey

More About JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]:

Ancestral File Number: 8Q4X-F9

Burial: 1559, Cotham, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁹³

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁹³

Notes for MARGARET LANGFORD:

Note: DOB Not my own source. I do not believe that the parents of Alice Markham are only 2 years older than she is. Elizabeth T. Ramsey

More About MARGARET LANGFORD:

Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-SN

Record Change: January 14, 1900³⁰⁹³

Child of JOHN KNIGHT] and MARGARET LANGFORD is:

150. i. ALICE²⁴ MARKHAM, b. 1502, Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England; d. , , England.

Generation No. 24

150. ALICE²⁴ MARKHAM (*JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT]*, *JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT]*, *GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU]*, *SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3094,3095} was born 1502 in Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁹⁶, and died in , , England³⁰⁹⁶. She married ROBERT MORTON^{3097,3098,3099,3100} Abt. 1525 in of, Cotham, Yorkshire, England³¹⁰¹, son of CHARLES MORTON and MAUD DALLISON. He was born Abt. 1502 in of Bawtry, Blyth, Yorkshire, England³¹⁰¹, and died 1575 in of Bawtry, Blyth, Yorkshire, England³¹⁰¹.*

More About ALICE MARKHAM:

Ancestral File Number: 8WJW-DK

Record Change: August 31, 2003³¹⁰¹

Notes for ROBERT MORTON:

[691492.FTW]

From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 5 JAN 1998.

More About ROBERT MORTON:

Ancestral File Number: 8WJW-CD

Baptism (LDS): January 30, 1943³¹⁰²

Endowment (LDS): February 10, 1943³¹⁰²

Record Change: September 02, 2003³¹⁰³

Child of ALICE MARKHAM and ROBERT MORTON is:

151. i. ALICE²⁵ MORTON, b. Abt. 1534, of Austerfield, Blyth, Yorkshire, England.

Generation No. 25

151. ALICE²⁵ MORTON (*ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT]*, *JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT]*, *GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU]*, *SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴*

BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3104,3105} was born Abt. 1534 in of Austerfield, Blyth, Yorkshire, England³¹⁰⁶. She married WILLIAM BRADFORD^{3107,3108,3109,3110} November 28, 1552 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹¹¹, son of ROBERT BRADFORD and DOROTHY TURVIN. He was born Abt. 1532 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, ENG³¹¹², and died January 10, 1594/95 in Austerfield, Blyth, West Riding, Yorkshire, England³¹¹³.

More About ALICE MORTON:
Ancestral File Number: MHLB-F5
Record Change: August 31, 2003³¹¹³

Notes for WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[mjr6387.FTW]

MISC: Kinsman of Rev John BRADFORD who was burned at the stake in Queen Mary reign "Bloody Mary"

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Ancestral File Number: MHLB-D0
Burial: January 10, 1595/96, Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng³¹¹⁴
Record Change: May 30, 2001³¹¹⁴

Child of ALICE MORTON and WILLIAM BRADFORD is:
152. i. WILLIAM²⁶ BRADFORD, b. March 19, 1558/59, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

Generation No. 26

152. WILLIAM²⁶ BRADFORD (ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3115,3116,3117,3118,3119} was born March 19, 1558/59 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹²⁰. He married ALICE HANSON^{3121,3122,3123,3124,3125,3126,3127}, daughter of JOHN HANSEN and MARGARET (GRESHAM). She was born December 08, 1562 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹²⁸, and died May 23, 1597 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹²⁸.

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Ancestral File Number: G5JP-FL
Burial: July 15, 1591, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹²⁸
Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹²⁹

Notes for ALICE HANSON:
[mjr6387.FTW]

MISC: Also spelled HANSEN

More About ALICE HANSON:
Ancestral File Number: 5DN2-8P
Burial: May 23, 1597, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹³⁰
Christening: December 08, 1562, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹³⁰
Record Change: January 17, 2002³¹³¹

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE HANSON is:

153. i. WILLIAM²⁷ BRADFORD, b. 1588, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England; d. May 09, 1657, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA.

Generation No. 27

153. WILLIAM²⁷ BRADFORD (*WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{3132,3133,3134,3135,3136,3137,3138,3139,3140,3141} was born 1588 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England^{3142,3143}, and died May 09, 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA^{3144,3145}. He married (1) DOROTHY MAY^{3146,3147,3148,3149,3150,3151,3152} December 10, 1613 in Amsterdam, Holland^{3153,3154}. She was born Abt. 1597 in Wisbeech, Cambridgeshire, England³¹⁵⁴, and died December 07, 1620 in Cape Cod harbor, Plymouth County, MA³¹⁵⁴. He married (2) ALICE CARPENTER^{3155,3156,3157,3158,3159,3160,3161,3162} August 14, 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA^{3163,3164}, daughter of ALEXANDER CARPENTER. She was born August 03, 1590 in Wrington, Somerset, ENG³¹⁶⁵, and died March 26, 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA^{3166,3167}.*

Notes for WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

"English Homes of the Pilgrims", a Mayflower Society map, shows Will iam Bradford as coming from Austerfield, northwest England near the Nort h Sea. The 1080 Norman Church at Austerfield, and the baptismal font whe re he was baptized, is still there .

In 1606 Bradford joined the Separatists, and three years later he we nt with them to Holland in search of freedom of worship. In Holland he b ecame an apprentice to a silk manufacturer. He came to Plymouth Colony o n the Mayflower in 1620. In April 1621 he succeeded Governor John Carve r as Governor of Plymouth Colony. He was re-elected 30 times, serving fr om 1621 through 1656 except for five years. On four occasions he was del egate to the New England Confederation, and twice he was elected presiden t. His "History of Plimouth Plantation, 1620-1647", was published in 185 6, 200 years after his death.

On 2 April 1621, Bradford negotiated a peace treaty between the Pilg rims and Massasoit, the Chief of the Wampanoag Nation. The treaty agreed :

- "1. That neither he, nor any of his, should injure to do hurt to an y of the English.
- "2. If any of his did hurt to any of ours, he should send the offend er, that we might punish him.
- "3. That if any of our tools were taken away, when our people were a t work, he should cause them to be restored, and if ours did harm to an y of his, we should do the like to them .
- "4. If any did unjustly war against him, we would aid him; if any di d war against us, he should aid us.
- "5. He should send to his neighboring confederates, to certify the m ofthis, that they might not wrong us, but might be likewise comprised i n the conditions of peace.
- "6. That when their men came, they should leave their bows and arrow s behind them, as we should do our pieces when we went to them .

"Lastly, that doing thus, King James would esteem him as a friend an d ally."

Massasoit then governed the greater part of what is now Massachusett s and Rhode Island. This treaty, the work of one day, being honestly int ended on both sides, was kept faithfully as long as Massasoit lived. Wams utta, Massasoit's eldest son, became sachem at his father's death in 1661 . Metacomet, or Philip, as he was called by the English, succeeded his b rother at his death. Philip formally renewed the treaties, but in 1675 , after the Pilgrims made increasing demands for Native American land, Ph ilip led an uprising against the settlers in what is now called King Phil ip's War.

The first Thanksgiving Day celebration was organized by Bradford i n 1621. Hare's "Five Kernels of Corn" tells the story surrounding this ev ent:

"It was a cold, gray day on November 15, 1620. The Mayflower rode a t anchor near the shore, while a group of eager men set out in a small bo at to explore the desolate, barren land to which they'd come. One of th e first things they discovered near the beach was a deserted cornfield wh ere the dry, broken stalks rustled in the sharp

wind. Nearby they saw several strange mounds. Upon digging into one, they were amazed to find odd-looking, yellow, red and blue Indian corn. They took some with them to use as seed when they planted their crops in the spring. They couldn't know then how important that corn would prove to be to the colony's future. They weren't prepared for that first dreadful winter, and there was much sickness. Nearly half the colonists died before spring finally arrived. Of those who survived, about half were children not yet sixteen years old; and only five married women remained. When spring came, the men and boys planted 20 acres of Indian corn. Six additional acres they planted with the seeds they'd brought from England - wheat, rye, barley and peas - and there were vegetable gardens near the houses. But to everyone's dismay, the seeds they'd brought failed to produce, being unsuited to the growing conditions in New England. The colonists worried whether they'd have enough food for the winter. Grain crops were necessary for their survival, for they provided the bread and puddings that gave them the energy they needed to work and endure the harsh conditions in which they lived, and the nourishment the children needed for adequate growth. To supplement their store of grain, they learned, with help from the Indians, to catch the fish, to shoot the fowl and deer, and to harvest the wild fruits and berries that the forest and sea provided. They dried and preserved as much as they could in anticipation of another long winter with little grain. In late fall, despite their small corn harvest, they felt confident and grateful for what they'd accomplished. They decided to celebrate what they called the Harvest Thanksgiving. They were joined by 90 of their Indian friends who stayed for three days enjoying their hospitality. This was an unexpected drain on their food supplies, but they believed that, by careful management, they would have enough to last until the next year. The ship *Fortune* arrived a few days later. The happy Pilgrims expected to welcome members of their families and friends who had been left behind. They also believed the ship would bring food and other provisions they needed. They were distressed to learn, however, that it brought 35 colonists instead. Most of them were young men who brought no tools, bedding, or food, possessing little more than what they wore. There was nothing for the Pilgrims to do but to share their meager clothing, their homes and their precious food with the strangers. The sailors aboard the *Fortune*, too, needed food for the long voyage back to England, so again the Pilgrims shared what they had. As the months passed, every colonist knew daily hunger. They lived on half rations for six months.... They might have perished had they not been able to obtain some grain from the English fishing villages along the coast of Maine... While the year before had been very bad, the Starving Time came upon the little colony the spring of 1623. Tradition tells us that each person received only five kernels of parched corn a day. Governor Bradford wrote that they had neither bread nor corn for two or three months together, and their entire diet consisted of only fish and water. To add to their misery, the early summer weather was hot and dry, and the corn began to wither. In desperation they went one day to the top of the hill to pray to God for relief. That night a soft rain began to fall, and the drought was broken. At harvest, every field produced an abundance of corn, with enough for everyone. After nearly three years, the famine was over."

On 16 September 1633 William Wright, husband of Alice's sister Priscilla, appointed "his beloved friend and brother William Bradford, to have an oversight of this will".

"The last Will and Testament Nunckupative of Mr. William Bradford senior: Deceased May the Ninth 1657 and exhibited to the court held at Plymouth June 3d 1657.

"Mr. William Bradford senior: being weak in body but in perfect memory having deferred the forming of his Will in hopes of having the health of Mr. Thomas Prentice therein; feeling himself very weak and drawing on to the conclusion of his mortal life spake as followeth: I could have desired abler then myselfe in the disposing of that I have; how my estate is none knowes better then yourselfe, said hee to Lieftenant Southworth ; I have disposed to John and Willam already their proportions of land which they are possessed of;

"My Will is that I stand engaged to performe to my Children and others may be made good out of my estate that my Name Suffer not ;

"Furthermore my Will is that my son Joseph be made in some sort equal to his brethren out of my estate ;

"My further Will is that my Deare & loving wife Alice Bradford shall be the sole Exequitrix of my estate; and for her future maintenance my Will is that my Stocke in the Kennebecke Trade be reserved for her Comfortable Subsistence as far as it will extend and soe further in any such way as may be Judged best for her ;

"I further request and appoint my well beloved Christian friends Mr . Thomas Prentice, Captaine Thomas Willett and Lieftenant Thomas Southworth to be the Supervisors for the disposing of my estate according to the promises Confiding much in their faithfulness

"I commend unto your Wisdom and Discretions some small bookes written by my owne hand to be improved as you shall see meet; In speciall I commend to you a little booke with a blacke cover wherein there is a word to Plymouth, a word to Boston and a word to New England with sundry useful verses;

"These particulars were expressed by the said William Bradford Governour the 9th of May 1657 in the presence of us Thomas Cushman, Thomas Southworth , Nathaniell Morton; who were Deposited before the court held at Plymouth the 3d of June 1657 to the truth of the abovesaid Will that it is the last Will and Testament of the

abovesaid Mr. William Bradford senir. "

William Bradford left an extensive estate which included many books.

In 1683 he was mentioned in the will of Samuel Fuller, the widower of Alice's sister Agnes.[2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Governor

William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, was born at Austerfield, in Yorkshire, England, in 1588. By the age of seven, Bradford was orphaned of both parents and a grandfather, and was sent to live with his uncles, who raised him as a farmer. At the age of twelve he heard the sermons of Richard Clyfton, a nonconformist minister, and was spiritually moved enough that in 1606 he became a member of a group of Separatists who had formed their own congregation in the village of Scrooby under the direction of Clyfton, John Robinson, and William Brewster, the group's preeminent elder. Because of pressure to conform to the hierarchy of the Anglican Church, the Scrooby group in 1608 fled to Holland and eventually settled in Leyden.

"In 1620 part of the Leyden congregation, along with an assortment of less pious emigrants, departed on the Mayflower to establish a settlement where they could maintain a church of 'ancient purity' freed from European entanglements. In November they arrived off the shores of what is now Cape Cod, Massachusetts (somewhat farther north than they had intended), and in December disembarked at Plymouth. . . . When Plymouth's first governor, John Carver, died in 1621, Bradford was elected to take his place." (From "The Heath Anthology of American Literature," 3d ed., Paul Lauter, ed., 1998.)

Bradford was re-elected to the office of Governor thirty times, serving almost continuously for a total of thirty-three years until his death in 1657. He was one of the most efficient persons in directing and sustaining the new settlement; or, in the words of an ancient writer, he "was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during all the whole series of changes that passed over it."

Bradford was accompanied on Mayflower by his wife, whose maiden name was Dorothy May. This lady never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, on the 7th of December, 1620, while Mayflower rode at anchor in Cape Cod Bay and her husband was absent on an examining tour. She was the first English female who died at Plymouth, and the first whose death is recorded in New England. On Aug. 14, 1623, he married widow Alice Southworth, whose maiden name is supposed to have been Carpenter. She came over in "Ann" in 1623 and lived till the 26th of March, 1670, when she deceased, aged about 80.

[The above two paragraphs have been taken from NEHGR, Volume 4, page 41 (1850)].[2836643.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Governor

William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, was born at Austerfield, in Yorkshire, England, in 1588. By the age of seven, Bradford was orphaned of both parents and a grandfather, and was sent to live with his uncles, who raised him as a farmer. At the age of twelve he heard the sermons of Richard Clyfton, a nonconformist minister, and was spiritually moved enough that in 1606 he became a member of a group of Separatists who had formed their own congregation in the village of Scrooby under the direction of Clyfton, John Robinson, and William Brewster, the group's preeminent elder. Because of pressure to conform to the hierarchy of the Anglican Church, the Scrooby group in 1608 fled to Holland and eventually settled in Leyden.

"In 1620 part of the Leyden congregation, along with an assortment of less pious emigrants, departed on the Mayflower to establish a settlement where they could maintain a church of 'ancient purity' freed from European entanglements. In November they arrived off the shores of what is now Cape Cod, Massachusetts (somewhat farther north than they had intended), and in December disembarked at Plymouth. . . . When Plymouth's first governor, John Carver, died in 1621, Bradford was elected to take his place." (From "The Heath Anthology of American Literature," 3d ed., Paul Lauter, ed., 1998.)

Bradford was re-elected to the office of Governor thirty times, serving almost continuously for a total of thirty-three years until his death in 1657. He was one of the most efficient persons in directing and sustaining the new settlement; or, in the words of an ancient writer, he "was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during all the whole series of changes that passed over it."

Bradford was accompanied on Mayflower by his wife, whose maiden name was Dorothy May. This lady never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, on the 7th of December, 1620, while Mayflower rode at anchor in Cape Cod Bay and her husband was absent on an examining tour. She was the first English female who

died at Plymouth, and the first whose death is recorded in New England. On Aug. 14, 1623, he married widow Alice Southworth, whose maiden name is supposed to have been Carpenter. She came over in "Ann" in 1623 and lived till the 26th of March, 1670, when she deceased, aged about 80.

[The above two paragraphs have been taken from NEHGR, Volume 4, page 41 (1850)].

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:

Christening: March 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England³¹⁶⁷

Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁶⁷

Notes for DOROTHY MAY:

[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The Mayflower Society says that Dorothy was the daughter of Henry May of Wisbeech, co. Cambridge, England. TAG 46:117 and NEHGR 50:462-5 both call her the daughter of John May, but it seems more likely she is daughter of Henry May. See "Plymouth Colony Its History and People 1620-1691," Eugene A. Stratton, Salt Lake City, 1986, pp. 324-326 for a discussion of this problem.

"English Homes of the Pilgrims", a Mayflower Society map, shows Dorothy May Bradford coming from Wisbeach, east-central England, near the North Sea. Wisbeach is south-east of Austerfield, where William Bradford came from.

Dorothy drowned while the Mayflower lay at anchor shortly after their arrival at Cape Cod.[mjr6387.FTW]

CONFLICT: Ancestral file 4.15 states father is Henry, born abt 1570 of Wisbech,C,ENG

IMM:

More About DOROTHY MAY:

Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁶⁷

Notes for ALICE CARPENTER:

[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

After the death of her first husband, Edward Southworth, Alice sailed to Plymouth on the Anne in 1623, and shortly after arrival married Gov. William Bradford as his second wife. Her two sons by her first marriage, Constant and Thomas Southworth, came to Plymouth after her.

Captain Emmanuel Altham of the Little James reached Plymouth in the summer of 1623, ten days after the Anne. Together the two ships brought some sixty persons to the colony. Altham describes the wedding feast celebrating Governor Bradford's marriage to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, just arrived aboard the Anne. He writes: "Upon the occasion of the Governor's marriage [August 14, 1623], Massasoit was sent for to the wedding, where came with him his wife, the queen, although he hath five wives. With him came four other kings and about six score men with their bows and arrows -- where, when they came to our town, we saluted them with the shooting off of many muskets. And so all the bows and arrows was brought into the Governor's house, and he [Massasoit] brought the Governor three or four deer and a turkey. And so we had a very good pastime in seeing them dance, which is in such manner, with such noise that you would wonder.... And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty [meat pie] venisons, besides others, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you saw - and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts."

The will of "Allis Bradford Sr. of Plymouth widow" was dated 29 December 1669 and exhibited 7 June 1670. She asks to be "Intered as neare un to my Deceased husband, Mr. William Bradford as Conveniently may be" and makes bequests to her sister Mary Carpenter; son Constant Southworth; son Joseph Bradford; son Capt. William Bradford; honored friend Mr. Thomas Prence; grandchild Elizabeth Howland, daughter of son Thomas Southworth deceased for the benefit of her son James Howland; servant maid Mary Smith. Alice Bradford left an extensive estate, including books.[mjr6387.FTW]

IMM: Widow Alice, came in the "William and Mary," to Plymouth, MA., 1623. Husband Edward Southworth of Leyden was b. 1590; d. ca. 1621. Edward's wife was a widow in July 1623. He m. Leyden, Holland, 28 May 1613, Alice Carpenter, b. ca. 1590; d. Plymouth, MA., 26 Mar 1670, age abt 80 years., dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire. She came to Plymouth, 1623; m. (2) Plymouth, 14 Aug 1623, Gov. William BRADFORD. The sons, Constant and Thomas, were brought up in the home of Gov. Bradford.[dave-

richardson.FTW]

DEATH: Age 79

More About ALICE CARPENTER:

Ancestral File Number: 840P-Q7

Burial: March 29, 1670, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³¹⁶⁷

Christening: August 03, 1590, Wrington, Somerset, England³¹⁶⁷

Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁶⁷

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and DOROTHY MAY is:

- i. JOHN²⁸ BRADFORD^{3168,3169,3170,3171}, b. Abt. 1618, Leyden, Holland³¹⁷²; d. Bef. September 21, 1676, Norwich, New London County, CT³¹⁷².

Notes for JOHN BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

John, the eldest son, did not come to this country until some year s after his father. He settled first at Marshfield, where he served as r epresentative.

A 1650 Marshfield town record states John Phillips put his son Wm. P hillips unto John Bradford of that town of Duxborough and his now wife.

He removed about 1660 to Norwich, where he died.

All that remains of John Bradford's estate proceedings is the statem ent that his will was exhibited in court, accepted, and ordered to be rec orded on 21 September 1676.

John and Martha left no children.[mjrc6387.FTW]

IMM:

More About JOHN BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁷²

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE CARPENTER are:

154. ii. WILLIAM²⁸ BRADFORD, b. June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA; d. February 20, 1703/04, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Ma, ae 71 [sic].
- iii. MERCY BRADFORD^{3173,3174}, b. Bef. May 1627, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³¹⁷⁵; d. Bef. May 09, 1657³¹⁷⁵.

Notes for MERCY BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Benjamin and Mercy left no known children. She probably died befor e 9 May 1657, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.

More About MERCY BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁷⁵

- iv. JOSEPH BRADFORD^{3176,3177,3178}, b. Abt. 1630, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³¹⁷⁹; d. July 10, 1715, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³¹⁷⁹.

Notes for JOSEPH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 29 December 1669 he was mentioned in the will of "Allis Bradfor d Sr. of Plymouth widow" as son Joseph Bradford.

Joseph died at Plymouth 10 July 1715 in his 85th year .

The will of Joseph Bradford of Plymouth, planter, was dated 8 Octobe r 1712, with inventory taken 27 July 1715; it names his wife Jael and so n Elisha. The will was refused probate following testimony that it was no t written according to the wishes of the decedent.

More About JOSEPH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002³¹⁷⁹

154. WILLIAM²⁸ BRADFORD (WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3180,3181,3182,3183,3184} was born June 17, 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA³¹⁸⁵, and died February 20, 1703/04 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Ma, ae 71 [sic]^{3186,3187}. He married (1) IMM MARY FITCH^{3188,3189,3190,3191,3192}, daughter of THOMAS FITCHE and ANNE REEVE. She was born in Eng³¹⁹³, and died December 25, 1730 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT³¹⁹³. He married (2) ALICE RICHARDS^{3194,3195,3196,3197,3198,3199,3200,3201,3202,3203} Abt. April 23, 1650^{3204,3205}, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDS and WETHIAN LORING. She was born June 16, 1627 in Pitminster, Somerset, England^{3206,3207}, and died December 12, 1671 in Plymouth Colony^{3208,3209}. He married (3) MARY ATWOOD^{3210,3211,3212,3213,3214,3215} December 24, 1675 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma³²¹⁶. She was born Abt. 1650 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma³²¹⁶, and died January 06, 1714/15 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA³²¹⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW]

Passenger on the Mayflower voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.[Preble.FTW]

Passenger on the Mayflower voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 23 April 1650 William Bradford deeded land to his son William upon his agreement to marry Alice, daughter of Mr. Thomas Richards of Weymouth.

On 29 December 1669 he was mentioned in the will of "Allis Bradford Sr. of Plymouth widow" as son Capt. William Bradford.

William was Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony 1682-1687.

On 18 March 1688/1689 William Bradford of Plymouth gave 30 acres in Plymouth to his son-in-law (i.e. stepson) John Holmes.

He married (1) Alice Richards, by whom he had ten children; (2) said to be widow Wiswall, maiden name Fitch, for which there is no primary evidence, by whom he had one child; (3) Mary Wood (or Atwood), widow Holmes, by whom he had four children.

The will of William Bradford "living in the Township of Plimouth," dated 29 June 1702, proved 10 March 1703/1704, names wife Mary Bradford; sons David, Ephraim, Hezekiah, eldest son John who was to have "my father's manuscript viz.: a Narrative of the beginning of New Plimouth"; grandson William, son of son William deceased; son Thomas to have lands in Norwich CT which were the lands of my brother John Bradford; sons Samuel and Joseph, the latter to have "a portion of lands near Norwich part of which was his mother's"; son Israel; grandsons John Bradford and William Bradford sons of son John; daughters Mercy Steel, Hannah Riply, Melatiah Steel, Mary Hunt, Alce Fitch and Sarah Baker; Hannah wife of son Samuel; sons John, Samuel and Israel executors. On 17 March 1704/1705 Israel, Ephraim, David and Hezekiah Bradford divided land given them by their father Major William Bradford.[2731103.FTW]

Major William Bradford was Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1682-86 and from 1689-91. In King Philip's War he was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces. In 1691 King William and Queen Mary granted a new charter to Massachusetts, creating the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Bradford served on the Council of the General Court from 1692-1698. He was also a judge in the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas from 1692-1702.

He married Alice Richards about 1650 and with her had ten children, including ALICE (see #727). After his wife Alice's death in 1671, he married Mary Wiswall in 1673 and had one child with her before her death. His last wife was Mary (Atwood) Holmes, whom he married circa 1676 and who bore him four children. At his death in 1704, the Boston diarist, Judge Samuel Sewall, wrote that "he was a Right New England Christian." [2836643.FTW]

Major William Bradford was Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1682-86 and from 1689-91. In King Philip's War he was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces. In 1691 King William and Queen Mary granted a new charter to Massachusetts, creating the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Bradford served on the Council of the General Court from 1692-1698. He was also a judge in the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas from 1692-1702.

He married Alice Richards about 1650 and with her had ten children, including ALICE (see #727). After his wife Alice's death in 1671, he married Mary Wiswall in 1673 and had one child with her before her death. His last wife was Mary (Atwood) Holmes, whom he married circa 1676 and who bore him four children. At his death in 1704, the Boston diarist, Judge Samuel Sewall, wrote that "he was a Right New England Christian."

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:

Record Change: December 11, 2002³²¹⁷

Notes for IMM MARY FITCH:

[mjr6387.FTW]

IMM:

More About IMM MARY FITCH:

Christening: 1674, Duxbury, Plymouth, MA (ADULT)³²¹⁸

Notes for ALICE RICHARDS:

[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Her father's will dated 17 December 1650 names daughter Alce. Mr. William Bradford appealed as one of the heirs requesting Wealthian Richards' appointment as Executor.

In the will of Wealthian Richards dated 3 July 1679, "Thomas, Alice, Hannah, Mercy, William Jr., John, Samuel, Melatiah, Mary and Sarah Bradford, the ten children of William Bradford of 'Plimoth Colony' and my daughter al[ce] deceased" are mentioned.[2731103.FTW]

Alice Richards, the wife of Major William Bradford, was the daughter of Thomas Richards and Welthian Loring of Pitminster, Somersetshire. She was about three years old when she and her parents and her four siblings came to the New World in 1630. Their ship, "Mary and John," sailed from Plymouth, England, on March 20 and arrived at Nantasket May 30. The family settled in Dorchester, which was about 30 miles north-northwest of Plymouth.

[see Charles Edward Banks, *Planters of the Commonwealth*, 1930][2836643.FTW]

Alice Richards, the wife of Major William Bradford, was the daughter of Thomas Richards and Welthian Loring of Pitminster, Somersetshire. She was about three years old when she and her parents and her four siblings came to the New World in 1630. Their ship, "Mary and John," sailed from Plymouth, England, on March 20 and arrived at Nantasket May 30. The family settled in Dorchester, which was about 30 miles north-northwest of Plymouth.

[see Charles Edward Banks, *Planters of the Commonwealth*, 1930]

More About ALICE RICHARDS:

Burial: December 14, 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²¹⁹

Christening: April 07, 1629, DORCHESTER, Suffolk, MA³²²⁰

Record Change: December 11, 2002³²²¹

Notes for MARY ATWOOD:

[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The March 1675/1676 division of the estate of Mary's brother, John Wood Jr., names "Mistris Mary Holmes," so she married Bradford after that date.

On 18 March 1688/1689 William Bradford of Plymouth gave to son in law (step son) Joseph Holmes 30 acres in Plymouth. Mary had four children by William Bradford: Israel, Ephraim, David and Hezekiah.

More About MARY ATWOOD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²²¹

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and MARY FITCH is:
i. JOSEPH²⁹ BRADFORD^{3222,3223}, b. 1674³²²⁴.

More About JOSEPH BRADFORD:
Record Change: June 18, 2000³²²⁴

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE RICHARDS are:

- ii. JOHN²⁹ BRADFORD^{3225,3226,3227,3228}, b. February 20, 1652/53, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²²⁹; d. December 08, 1736, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA³²²⁹.

Notes for JOHN BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The children were christened as a family 1 March 1691.

The will of John Bradford of Kingston, gentleman, dated 2 October 17 32, proved 21 December 1736, names wife Marcy; grandson Robert Bradford, son of John Bradford deceased; son Samuel Bradford; daughter Alice Hear sy, wife of Joshua of Hingham; dau. Marcy Cushman, widow of Isaac Jr. late of Plimpton; dau. Pricilla Chipman, wife of Seth; five grandsons, James, Zadock, Samuel, Eliphalet and William, sons of William Bradford deceased; granddau. Hannah Bradford, dau. of William Bradford deceased; and wife and son Samuel and joint executors.

More About JOHN BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002³²²⁹

- iii. III WILLIAM BRADFORD^{3230,3231,3232}, b. March 11, 1654/55, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²³³; d. July 05, 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²³³.

Notes for III WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 11 July 1687 the inventory of William Bradford late of Plymouth was taken. On 23 July 1687 administration was granted to John Bradford.

More About III WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Christening: March 25, 1655, Kingston, Plymouth, MA³²³⁴
Record Change: October 28, 2002³²³⁵

- iv. THOMAS BRADFORD^{3236,3237}, b. Abt. 1658, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²³⁸; d. October 01, 1731, Windham, Windham County, CT³²³⁸.

Notes for THOMAS BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Thomas married (2) Katherine, who died Lyme CT 6 November 1733 "wido w". On 10 June 1690 John Bradford of Plymouth sold to brother Thomas Bradford the land aunt Martha, formerly the widow of uncle John Bradford, late of Norwich, left him in her will.

More About THOMAS BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²³⁸

- v. MERCY BRADFORD^{3239,3240}, b. September 02, 1660, Boston, Suffolk, MA³²⁴¹; d. Bef. April 05, 1720, Hartford, Hartford County, CT³²⁴².

More About MERCY BRADFORD:
Christening: September 02, 1660, Boston, Suffolk County, MA³²⁴²
Record Change: February 14, 2002³²⁴²

155. vi. ALICE BRADFORD, b. March 27, 1661, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; d. March 10, 1744/45, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut.
vii. HANNAH BRADFORD^{3243,3244,3245}, b. May 09, 1662, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁴⁶; d. May 28, 1738, Windham, Windham County, CT³²⁴⁶.

Notes for HANNAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Her gravestone at Windham reads:
"Here Lies Interred the
Body of That Worthy
Vertuos and Most Ingenious
Gentlewoman Mrs. Hannah
Ripley the Well Beloveed Con
sort of Joshua Ripley Esqr
Who After She Had Lieved
A Holy and Frieutful Life
Fell Aslepe in Jesus May Ye
28: 1738 in ye 76 Yr of her age"

More About HANNAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²⁴⁶

- viii. MELATIAH BRADFORD^{3247,3248}, b. November 01, 1664, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁴⁹; d. Aft. April 24, 1739³²⁴⁹.

Notes for MELATIAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Melatiah Stevens received several grants of land in Killingworth, th e latest 7 December 1737 which she sold to "my son-in-law" (i.e., step-so n) Samuel Stevens 24 April 1739.

More About MELATIAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²⁴⁹

- ix. SAMUEL BRADFORD^{3250,3251}, b. Abt. 1667, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁵²; d. April 11, 1714, Duxbury, Plymouth County, MA³²⁵².

Notes for SAMUEL BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 8 April 1696 Samuel Bradford of Plimoth and wife Hannah deeded la nd in Little Compton to John Rogers, because of land given them "by our H ond Father John Rogers of Bristol. "

Samuel died at Duxbury 11 April 1714 age 46. The will of Samuel Bra dford of Duxbury dated 26 January 1713/1714, probated 16 June 1714. It n ames eldest son Gershom, son Perez, father William Bradford deceased, an d youngest son Gamaliel under 21; daughter Hannah Gilbert wife of Nathani el of Taunton; daughters Elizabeth, Jerusha and Welthea Bradford all unde r 21; wife Hannah and son Gershom Bradford.

More About SAMUEL BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²⁵²

- x. MARY BRADFORD^{3253,3254,3255}, b. Abt. 1668, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁵⁶; d. May 07, 1720, Chilmark, MA³²⁵⁶.

More About MARY BRADFORD:
Christening: 1669³²⁵⁷
Record Change: December 11, 2002³²⁵⁸

- xi. SARAH BRADFORD^{3259,3260}, b. Abt. 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁶¹; d. Marshfield, Plymouth County, MA³²⁶¹.

Notes for SARAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

She died between 18 October 1705 (birth of last children) and 29 Sep tember 1712 (date of husband's will).

More About SARAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: November 12, 2003³²⁶¹

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and MARY ATWOOD are:

- xii. ISRAEL²⁹ BRADFORD^{3262,3263,3264}, b. Abt. 1677, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁶⁵; d. March 26, 1760, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA³²⁶⁵.

Notes for ISRAEL BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 28 December 1742 Israel and Sarah were "of Kingston" when they sold land to John Samson of Duxborough.

More About ISRAEL BRADFORD:
Record Change: October 09, 2002³²⁶⁵

- xiii. EPHRAIM BRADFORD^{3266,3267,3268,3269,3270,3271}, b. 1685, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁷²; d. Bef. October 06, 1746, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA³²⁷².

Notes for EPHRAIM BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Ephraim died between 20 February 1743/1744 and 6 October 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth: i. Deborah BRADFORD was born on Jun 21 1712 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on Jun 10 1732 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. ii. son BRADFORD was born in Jun 1714 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He died in Jun 1714 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. iii. Anna BRADFORD was born on Jul 25 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. iv. dau. BRADFORD died in 1716 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born in Oct 1716 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. v. Elizabeth BRADFORD was born on Nov 3 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. vi. Ephraim BRADFORD was born on Jan 1 1718/19 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He died before Dec 16 1741. vii. Abigail BRADFORD. viii. Lusanna BRADFORD was born on May 3 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was also known as Lucy. ix. Elijah BRADFORD was born on Jan 23 1722/23 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He died before Dec 16 1741. x. son BRADFORD was born about Mar 1723/24 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He died before Dec 1741. xi. Ruth BRADFORD was born about 1725 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. (based on age at death) xii. Ezekiel BRADFORD. xiii. Simeon BRADFORD was born on Aug 28 1729 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. xiv. Wait BRADFORD was born about 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About EPHRAIM BRADFORD:
Record Change: October 10, 2002³²⁷²

- xiv. DAVID BRADFORD^{3273,3274}, b. Bef. 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁷⁵; d. March 16, 1729/30, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA³²⁷⁵.

Notes for DAVID BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 1 April 1730 Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston was appointed administratrix on the estate of her husband David Bradford late of Kingston deceased, and in September 1733 Samuel Foster of Kingston was appointed guardian to Nathaniel and Jonathan, both over 14, and Nathan, Lemuel and Lydia, all under 14, children of David Bradford late of Kingston deceased.

On 13 April 1742, acknowledged 26 April 1742, Elkanah Cushman of Plymouth, mariner, and wife Lydia sold their rights in land of David Bradford of Kingston deceased and of Jonathan Bradford of Plymouth deceased. On 9 October 1746 Benjamin Ludden of Braintree and wife Elizabeth, who was widow of David Bradford late of Kingston, sold their rights to land of her late husband and of deceased (sons) Jonathan and Lemuel Bradford.

More About DAVID BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²⁷⁵

- xv. HEZEKIAH BRADFORD^{3276,3277,3278,3279}, b. Bef. 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA³²⁸⁰; d. Aft. April 10, 1761³²⁸⁰.

Notes for HEZEKIAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 16 May 1716 Hezekiah Bradford of Plymouth, yeoman, sold to Wrestling Brewster land that was part of the farm of "Olde Maiger Bradford."

More About HEZEKIAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002³²⁸⁰

Generation No. 29

155. ALICE²⁹ BRADFORD (WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3281,3282,3283,3284,3285,3286,3287,3288,3289,3290} was born March 27, 1661 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts³²⁹¹, and died March 10, 1744/45 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut³²⁹¹. She married (1) EDWARD MITCHELL^{3292,3293,3294}. He was born 1638³²⁹⁵. She married (2) WILLIAM ADAMS^{3296,3297,3298,3299,3300,3301,3302,3303,3304,3305,3306} March 29, 1680 in Dedham, MA^{3307,3308}, son of WILLIAM ADAMS and ELIZABETH STACY. He was born May 27, 1650 in Ipswich, MA^{3309,3310}, and died August 17, 1685 in Dedham, MA^{3311,3312}. She married (3) JAMES FITCH^{3313,3314,3315,3316} May 08, 1687 in Norwich, New London, Ct³³¹⁷. He was born August 02, 1649 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT³³¹⁸, and died November 10, 1727 in Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³¹⁸.

Notes for ALICE BRADFORD:
[2731103.FTW]

After the death of her husband, Rev. Wm. Adams, in 1685, she married a second time, to Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, Connecticut Colony, who predeceased her at Canterbury in 1727.[2836643.FTW]

After the death of her husband, Rev. Wm. Adams, in 1685, she married a second time, to Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, Connecticut Colony, who predeceased her at Canterbury in 1727.

More About ALICE BRADFORD:
Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-PL
Burial: 1745, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut³³¹⁹
Christening: Kingston, Massachusetts³³¹⁹
Record Change: March 23, 1998³³²⁰

Notes for WILLIAM ADAMS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

William Adams graduated from Harvard College in 1671 and was ordained as the second minister of Dedham on 3 December 1673, succeeding Rev. John Allin. He was made a freeman 9 January 1674.

William served as minister at Dedham 1672-1685. On 27 May 1685, months before his death, he preached the General Election sermon at Boston.

Judge Samuel Sewall recorded that he attended William Adams' funeral, and that prayers were publically offered then for the first time in New England on such an occasion.[mjr6387.FTW]

OCCUPATION: Minister of Dedham, MASS[2731103.FTW]

Reverend William Adams was the second minister of Dedham, and Alice Bradford was his second wife. He died young, four months before his last child, a daughter Abiel, was born.[2836643.FTW]

Reverend William Adams was the second minister of Dedham, and Alice Bradford was his second wife. He died young, four months before his last child, a daughter Abiel, was born.

More About WILLIAM ADAMS:
Ancestral File Number: 930C-2C
Record Change: December 11, 2002³³²¹

Notes for JAMES FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

James married (1) at Norwich CT, January 1676/1677, Elizabeth Mason.

He married (2) at Norwich CT 8 May 1687 Alice Bradford, daughter of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford, and widow of Rev. William Adams.

James Fitch was an Assistant of the Colony in 1681 .

On 8 May 1722 Major James Fitch of Canterbury sold to son Theophilus Fitch land in Canterbury.

On 13 May 1731 "Daniel Fitch; Jno Dyer and Abigail his wife; Henry Cleaveland and Lucy his wife; Theophilus Fitch & Jabez Fitch all of Canterbury; Daniel Bissel and Jerusha his wife of Winsor; Jno Fitch and Alice his wife; and James Fitch, Elijah Fitch, Eliezer Fitch, Medinah Fitch and Ebenezer Fitch all of Ashford minor children of Ebenezer Fitch late of Winsor petitioned the court over lands conveyed to Ebenezer Fitch 24 May 1723 by a grant which has been lost."

More About JAMES FITCH:

Burial: 1727, Bradford Cem, Canterbury, Windham, Ct³³²²

Record Change: March 04, 2002³³²³

Children of ALICE BRADFORD and WILLIAM ADAMS are:

- i. ELIZABETH³⁰ ADAMS^{3324,3325,3326,3327,3328,3329,3330,3331,3332}, b. February 23, 1680/81, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA^{3333,3334}, d. December 21, 1766, New Haven, New Haven County, CT³³³⁴.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADAMS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 10 April 1696 Elizabeth Adams, aged 16, dau. of William Adams of Dedham, clerk, deceased, chose Thomas Hunt of Boston, blacksmith, as guardian.

In September of that year she married Rev. Samuel Whiting. Browne/Foster says of her: "Mrs. Whiting, sister of Reverend Eliphalet Adams of New London, was as noted for piety and goodness as her excellent husband."

On 27 September 1725 widow Elizabeth Whiting was mentioned in the division of the estate of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham.

After the death of her second husband, Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree on 1 May 1762, she went to live with her youngest child, Col. Nathan Whiting, at New Haven.

More About ELIZABETH ADAMS:
Record Change: December 11, 2002³³³⁴

156. ii. ALICE ADAMS, b. February 13, 1681/82, Dedham, Massachusetts Bay Colony; d. February 19, 1734/35, Enfield, Massachusetts Bay Province.
- iii. WILLIAM ADAMS^{3335,3336,3337,3338}, b. December 17, 1683, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA³³³⁹; d. 1699, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA³³³⁹.

More About WILLIAM ADAMS:
Record Change: January 17, 2002³³³⁹

- iv. ABIELL ADAMS^{3340,3341,3342,3343,3344}, b. December 15, 1685, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA^{3345,3346}; d. 1758³³⁴⁶.

More About ABIELL ADAMS:
Record Change: August 10, 2002³³⁴⁶

- v. ABIEL ADAMS^{3347,3348}, b. December 15, 1685, Dedham, Norfolk, MA³³⁴⁹.

More About ABIEL ADAMS:
Record Change: January 22, 1998³³⁴⁹

Children of ALICE BRADFORD and JAMES FITCH are:

- vi. ABIGAIL³⁰ FITCH^{3350,3351}, b. February 22, 1687/88, Norwich, New London County, CT³³⁵²; d. May 19, 1759, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁵².

More About ABIGAIL FITCH:

Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁵²

- vii. EBENEZER FITCH^{3353,3354}, b. January 10, 1689/90, Norwich, New London County, CT³³⁵⁵; d. November 20, 1724, Windsor, Hartford County, CT³³⁵⁵.

Notes for EBENEZER FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The inventory of Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor was dated 29 December 1724. On 5 September 1730 Alice Fitch chose her uncle Deliverance Brown as guardian. On 18 May 1731 Daniel Bissell of Windsor was appointed guardian to James Fitch, 15 years of age and John Fitch Jr. of Windham was appointed guardian to Elijah 13 yrs., Eleazer 11 yrs., Medinah 9 yrs. and Ebenezer 6 yrs. On 29 May 1746 Bridget Perry of Ashford, widow and administrator of Ebenezer Fitch, paid the heirs in full viz.: John and Alice Fitch, James Fitch, Elijah Fitch, Eleazer Fitch, Medinah Fitch and Ebenezer Fitch.

More About EBENEZER FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁵⁵

- viii. DANIEL FITCH^{3356,3357}, b. February 1692/93, Norwich, New London County, CT³³⁵⁸; d. August 03, 1752, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁵⁸.

More About DANIEL FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁵⁸

- ix. JERUSHA FITCH^{3359,3360}, b. Abt. 1696, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁶¹; d. February 19, 1780, Windsor, Hartford County, CT³³⁶¹.

More About JERUSHA FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁶¹

- x. LUCY FITCH^{3362,3363}, b. Abt. 1698, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁶⁴.

Notes for LUCY FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Wakefield says Lucy married a second time, and gives TAG 46:37 as a reference.

More About LUCY FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁶⁴

- xi. THEOPHILUS FITCH^{3365,3366}, b. Abt. 1701³³⁶⁷; d. July 20, 1751, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁶⁷.

More About THEOPHILUS FITCH:
Record Change: January 17, 2002³³⁶⁷

- xii. JABEZ FITCH^{3368,3369}, b. January 30, 1702/03, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁷⁰; d. January 03, 1784, Canterbury, Windham County, CT³³⁷⁰.

Notes for JABEZ FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The will of Jabez Fitch of Canterbury dated 10 Dec 1783, proved 10 Feb 1784, names sons Jabez and Asahel; daughters Jerusha, Lydia and Lucy; heirs of son "Peveer" Fitch, late of Stanford; heirs of daughter Alice, deceased, the late wife of Rev. James Cogswell.

More About JABEZ FITCH:
Christening: Bet. June 07, 1702 - 1703, Preston, CT³³⁷⁰
Record Change: March 04, 2002³³⁷⁰

Generation No. 30

156. ALICE³⁰ ADAMS (ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷

MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3371,3372,3373,3374,3375,3376,3377,3378,3379,3380} was born February 13, 1681/82 in Dedham, Massachusetts Bay Colony^{3381,3382}, and died February 19, 1734/35 in Enfield, Massachusetts Bay Province^{3383,3384}. She married NATHANIEL COLLINS^{3385,3386,3387,3388,3389,3390,3391,3392,3393,3394,3395} January 07, 1700/01 in Enfield, CT^{3396,3397}, son of NATHANIEL COLLINS and MARY WHITING. He was born June 13, 1677 in Middletown, CT^{3398,3399}, and died December 17, 1756 in Enfield, CT.

More About ALICE ADAMS:

Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-KW

Burial: Enfield Cemetery, Enfield^{3400,3401}

Record Change: October 09, 2003^{3402,3403}

Notes for NATHANIEL COLLINS:

[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

In December 1684, Nathaniel 7 was named as child in the inventory of Nathaniel Collins of Middletown.

On 5 May 1712, Nathaniel Collins receipted for his share of the estate of Nathaniel Collins of Middletown.

Nathaniel graduated from Harvard College with his A.B. in 1697. He was the first minister of the church at Enfield CT.

There is no Connecticut probate for Nathaniel.[mjr6387.FTW]

OCCUPATION: Minister of Enfield,CT[2731103.FTW]

Rev. Nathaniel Collins was the first minister in the town of Enfield. He was a 1697 graduate of Harvard College and he arrived in Enfield in 1699 from Middletown, Conn. (Enfield was founded in 1680 as Freshwater Plantation, named for nearby Freshwater Brook. In 1683 it acquired legal status as a town and township from the General Court of Massachusetts, and officially became Enfield at that time.)

"His salary was to be seventy pounds yearly. Every man sixteen years and older was to give him one day's work each year for four years. To this last provision all agreed except four or five persons. Enfield always had its dissenters."

He served as minister of the Congregational church until 1724 when he resigned. From 1726-1728 and in 1734 and 1735 he represented Enfield in the House of Representatives in the Massachusetts General Court. From 1729 to 1735 he was Enfield's town clerk.

Nathaniel Collins married Alice Adams in 1700/01 and with her had eight children, of which ANN (see #181) was the first. After Alice's death in 1735, he married Rachel Smith.[2836643.FTW]

Rev. Nathaniel Collins was the first minister in the town of Enfield. He was a 1697 graduate of Harvard College and he arrived in Enfield in 1699 from Middletown, Conn. (Enfield was founded in 1680 as Freshwater Plantation, named for nearby Freshwater Brook. In 1683 it acquired legal status as a town and township from the General Court of Massachusetts, and officially became Enfield at that time.)

"His salary was to be seventy pounds yearly. Every man sixteen years and older was to give him one day's work each year for four years. To this last provision all agreed except four or five persons. Enfield always had its dissenters."

He served as minister of the Congregational church until 1724 when he resigned. From 1726-1728 and in 1734 and 1735 he represented Enfield in the House of Representatives in the Massachusetts General Court. From 1729 to 1735 he was Enfield's town clerk.

Nathaniel Collins married Alice Adams in 1700/01 and with her had eight children, of which ANN (see #181) was the first. After Alice's death in 1735, he married Rachel Smith.

More About NATHANIEL COLLINS:

Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-JQ

Burial: West Cemetery, Somers, CT³⁴⁰⁴
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴⁰⁵

Children of ALICE ADAMS and NATHANIEL COLLINS are:

- i. MARY³¹ COLLINS^{3406,3407}, b. November 15, 1701, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴⁰⁸; d. February 17, 1701/02, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴⁰⁸.

More About MARY COLLINS:
Record Change: February 12, 2004³⁴⁰⁸

157. ii. ANN COLLINS, b. December 20, 1702, Enfield, CT; d. September 18, 1778, Enfield, CT.
iii. JOHN COLLINS^{3409,3410}, b. January 07, 1704/05, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴¹¹.

More About JOHN COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴¹¹

- iv. ALICE COLLINS^{3412,3413}, b. February 19, 1706/07, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴¹⁴; d. August 25, 1709, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴¹⁴.

Notes for ALICE COLLINS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Sibley gives her death date as April 1709.

More About ALICE COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴¹⁴

- v. NATHANIEL COLLINS^{3415,3416}, b. August 17, 1709, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴¹⁷.

More About NATHANIEL COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴¹⁷

- vi. WILLIAM COLLINS^{3418,3419}, b. June 20, 1711, Enfield, Connecticut³⁴²⁰; d. May 30, 1804, Somers, Conn³⁴²⁰.

More About WILLIAM COLLINS:
Ancestral File Number: GXV0-64

- vii. WILLIAM COLLINS^{3421,3422}, b. June 24, 1711, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴²³.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Sibley gives his birth date as 27 June 1711.

More About WILLIAM COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴²³

- viii. EDWARD COLLINS^{3424,3425}, b. November 26, 1713, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴²⁶.

More About EDWARD COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴²⁶

- ix. ALICE COLLINS^{3427,3428}, b. March 14, 1715/16, Enfield, Hartford County, CT³⁴²⁹.

More About ALICE COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴²⁹

Generation No. 31

157. ANN³¹ COLLINS (ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰

ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3430,3431,3432,3433,3434,3435} was born December 20, 1702 in Enfield, CT^{3436,3437}, and died September 18, 1778 in Enfield, CT^{3438,3439}. She married EPHRAIM TERRY^{3440,3441} September 13, 1723 in Enfield, CT, son of SAMUEL TERRY and MARTHA CRANE. He was born October 24, 1701 in Enfield, CT^{3442,3443}, and died October 14, 1783 in Enfield, CT^{3444,3445}.

Notes for ANN COLLINS:
[2731103.FTW]

Ann Collins' union to Ephraim Terry was recorded thusly in the Enfield Town Rec ords: "Efrum Tarry an ann collins was joyned in mariag Sepember 13 1723." Ann 's first child was born less than four months after her "marriag." Ann was the daughter of Enfield's first resident clergyman.

The epitaph on Ann's tombst one reads:
Life is uncertain death is sure
Sin is the wound & Christ is the c ure
A virtuous woman is a Crown to her husband

Ann and Ephraim had ten chil dren: Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1723/4; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1725; Ephraim, b. May 3, 1728; NATHANIEL (see #90); Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1732; Lucy, b. June 22, 1734; Elijah, b. Aug. 1736; Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1738; SYBIL (see #95); Eliphalet, b. Dec. 24, 1742.[2836643.FTW]

Ann Collins' union to Ephraim Terry was recorded thusly in the Enfield Town Rec ords: "Efrum Tarry an ann collins was joyned in mariag Sepember 13 1723." Ann 's first child was born less than four months after her "marriag." Ann was the daughter of Enfield's first resident clergyman.

The epitaph on Ann's tombst one reads:
Life is uncertain death is sure
Sin is the wound & Christ is the c ure
A virtuous woman is a Crown to her husband

Ann and Ephraim had ten chil dren: Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1723/4; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1725; Ephraim, b. May 3, 1728; NATHANIEL (see #90); Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1732; Lucy, b. June 22, 1734; Elijah, b. Aug. 1736; Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1738; SYBIL (see #95); Eliphalet, b. Dec. 24, 1742.

More About ANN COLLINS:
Ancestral File Number: BMXT-XS
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3446,3447}
Record Change: December 09, 2002³⁴⁴⁸

Notes for EPHRAIM TERRY:
[2731103.FTW]

Ephraim Terry was an Enfield farmer of considerable respect in the town. He wa s a selectman for eight years, an assessor for nine years, and, in 1749, the tr easurer of the town. In 1733 and 1737 he was elected from Enfield to the House of Representatives of the Massachusetts General Court (Enfield was still in Ma ssachusetts Bay Colony at that time and would not become part of Connecticut Co lony until 1750). In the days leading up to the American Revolution, he was a member of Enfield's Committee of Correspondence. He served in the militia in t he 1740s, attaining the rank of major.

The epitaph on his tombstone reads:
This stone stands But to tell
Where his dust lies not what he was;
When sai nts shall rise that day will show
The Part he acted here below[2836643.FTW]

Ephraim Terry was an Enfield farmer of considerable respect in the town. He wa s a selectman for eight years, an

assessor for nine years, and, in 1749, the treasurer of the town. In 1733 and 1737 he was elected from Enfield to the House of Representatives of the Massachusetts General Court (Enfield was still in Massachusetts Bay Colony at that time and would not become part of Connecticut Colony until 1750). In the days leading up to the American Revolution, he was a member of Enfield's Committee of Correspondence. He served in the militia in the 1740s, attaining the rank of major.

The epitaph on his tombstone reads:

This stone stands But to tell
Where his dust lies not what he was;
When sains shall rise that day will show
The Part he acted here below

More About EPHRAIM TERRY:

Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3449,3450}

Record Change: October 22, 2003^{3451,3452}

Children of ANN COLLINS and EPHRAIM TERRY are:

158. i. NATHANIEL³² TERRY, b. June 03, 1730, Enfield, Connecticut Colony; d. February 20, 1792, Enfield, Conn..
159. ii. SYBIL TERRY, b. August 08, 1740, Enfield, Massachusetts Province (soon to be Connecticut Colony); d. June 26, 1775.

Generation No. 32

158. NATHANIEL³² TERRY (ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3453,3454,3455,3456,3457} was born June 03, 1730 in Enfield, Connecticut Colony^{3458,3459}, and died February 20, 1792 in Enfield, Conn.^{3460,3461}. He married ABIAH DWIGHT^{3462,3463,3464} July 17, 1764 in Enfield, Connecticut Colony³⁴⁶⁵, daughter of SAMUEL DWIGHT and MARY LYMAN. She was born April 29, 1732 in Middletown, CT, and died June 14, 1816 in Enfield, CT (Hale Col. Headstone Inscription).

Notes for NATHANIEL TERRY:

[2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Col.

Nathaniel Terry was a member of the local Committee of Correspondence in the days leading up to the Revolutionary War. When the news of the battle of Lexington was brought by a post rider to Enfield in April, 1775, Major Nathaniel Terry led a company of about seventy-five men to the relief of Boston. He served as an officer in the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia and was promoted to Colonel in May, 1777, to succeed Col. Erastus Wolcott in command of the Regiment. Nathaniel Terry was a man of wealth, and sacrificed almost all his property in the patriot cause.[2836643.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Col.

Nathaniel Terry was a member of the local Committee of Correspondence in the days leading up to the Revolutionary War. When the news of the battle of Lexington was brought by a post rider to Enfield in April, 1775, Major Nathaniel Terry led a company of about seventy-five men to the relief of Boston. He served as an officer in the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia and was promoted to Colonel in May, 1777, to succeed Col. Erastus Wolcott in command of the Regiment. Nathaniel Terry was a man of wealth, and sacrificed almost all his property in the patriot cause.

More About NATHANIEL TERRY:

Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3465,3466}

Record Change: October 25, 2003^{3467,3468}

More About ABIAH DWIGHT:

Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Ct.^{3469,3470}

Record Change: October 28, 2003^{3471,3472}

Children of NATHANIEL TERRY and ABIAH DWIGHT are:

- i. JABEZ³³ TERRY^{3473,3474}, b. March 02, 1765, Enfield, Connecticut Colony^{3475,3476}.

More About JABEZ TERRY:

Record Change: July 25, 2002^{3477,3478}

160. ii. ELIZABETH TERRY, b. September 10, 1766, Enfield, CT; d. September 17, 1843, Bruce, MI.
- iii. NATHANIEL TERRY^{3479,3480}, b. January 30, 1768, Enfield, Connecticut Colony^{3481,3482}.

More About NATHANIEL TERRY:

Record Change: July 25, 2002^{3483,3484}

- iv. HENRY TERRY^{3485,3486}, b. January 12, 1771, Enfield, Connecticut Colony^{3487,3488}.

More About HENRY TERRY:

Record Change: July 25, 2002^{3489,3490}

159. SYBIL³² TERRY (*ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{3491,3492} was born August 08, 1740 in Enfield, Massachusetts Province (soon to be Connecticut Colony)^{3493,3494}, and died June 26, 1775^{3495,3496}. She married NATHANIEL CHAPIN, JR.^{3497,3498} December 10, 1761 in Enfield, Connecticut Colony³⁴⁹⁹, son of NATHANIEL CHAPIN and SARAH ABBE. He was born December 01, 1738 in Springfield, Massachusetts Province^{3500,3501,3502}, and died February 10, 1831^{3503,3504,3505}.

Notes for SYBIL TERRY:

[2731103.FTW]

In addition to ESTHER (see #47), Sybil Terry bore these other children: Jabiah and Nathaniel (twin sons), born June 11, 1762; Jabez, born November 6, 1764; and Simeon, born October 5, 1766. No doubt there were other issue as well. Sybil was only 34 years old when she died.[2836643.FTW]

In addition to ESTHER (see #47), Sybil Terry bore these other children: Jabiah and Nathaniel (twin sons), born June 11, 1762; Jabez, born November 6, 1764; and Simeon, born October 5, 1766. No doubt there were other issue as well. Sybil was only 34 years old when she died.

More About SYBIL TERRY:

Record Change: October 25, 2003^{3506,3507}

Notes for NATHANIEL CHAPIN, JR.:

[2731103.FTW]

After the death of his wife, Sibyl, in 1775, Nathaniel Chapin Junr married Cynthia Perkins, the daughter of Daniel and Rebekah Perkins, on Jan. 1, 1784. Nathaniel had turned 45 years old the day before, and Cynthia had turned 19 years old two days before that. Cynthia gave birth to a daughter named Cynthia on April 4, 1785, and died twenty-five days later. Nathaniel lived to be 92.[2836643.FTW]

After the death of his wife, Sibyl, in 1775, Nathaniel Chapin Junr married Cynthia Perkins, the daughter of Daniel and Rebekah Perkins, on Jan. 1, 1784. Nathaniel had turned 45 years old the day before, and Cynthia had

turned 19 years old two days before that. Cynthia gave birth to a daughter named Cynthia on April 4, 1785, and died twenty-five days later. Nathaniel lived to be 92.

More About NATHANIEL CHAPIN, JR.:

Record Change: October 25, 2003^{3508,3509}

Child of SYBIL TERRY and NATHANIEL CHAPIN is:

161. i. ESTHER³³ CHAPIN, b. June 20, 1771, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. October 28, 1857, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn..

Generation No. 33

160. ELIZABETH³³ TERRY (NATHANIEL³³, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3510,3511} was born September 10, 1766 in Enfield, CT^{3512,3513}, and died September 17, 1843 in Bruce, MI^{3514,3515}. She married REV. JOHN TAYLOR^{3516,3517} June 24, 1788 in Enfield, CT³⁵¹⁸, son of ELDAD TAYLOR and THANKFUL DAY. He was born December 23, 1762 in Enfield, CT^{3518,3519}, and died December 20, 1840^{3520,3521}.

Notes for ELIZABETH TERRY:

[2731103.FTW]

Bruce Township in Macomb County, Michigan, is 36 square miles in area and its only center of population is half the village of Romeo, inasmuch as Romeo straddles the border of Bruce Township and the township to the south, Washington Township.

Elizabeth Terry Taylor is buried in a family plot in Bruce-Armada Cemetery in Bruce Township, next to her husband, Rev. John Taylor; their son John; Phebe Leach Taylor, the wife of John; and three of John and Phebe's children: Mary E., (1828-1897); Adrian Dwight (1831-1894); and Martha (1838-1853).[2836643.FTW]

Bruce Township in Macomb County, Michigan, is 36 square miles in area and its only center of population is half the village of Romeo, inasmuch as Romeo straddles the border of Bruce Township and the township to the south, Washington Township.

Elizabeth Terry Taylor is buried in a family plot in Bruce-Armada Cemetery in Bruce Township, next to her husband, Rev. John Taylor; their son John; Phebe Leach Taylor, the wife of John; and three of John and Phebe's children: Mary E., (1828-1897); Adrian Dwight (1831-1894); and Martha (1838-1853).

More About ELIZABETH TERRY:

Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan^{3522,3523,3524}

Record Change: October 27, 2003^{3525,3526}

Notes for REV. JOHN TAYLOR:

[2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Rev.

John Taylor graduated Yale College 1784 and settled as the pastor of the church in Deerfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1787. He married Elizabeth Terry in Enfield, Conn., on June 24, 1788, as recorded in the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield. He resigned from his pastoral charge in Deerfield in 1806 on account of ill health and removed to Enfield. He and Elizabeth were received into the Congregational church in Enfield on July 5, 1807, and were listed as members of that church in 1816 at the ordination of Rev. Francis L. Robbins. On May 20, 1818, the church gave John and Elizabeth and their daughter Mary its dismissal "to the

church in Mendon State of New York." Having recovered his health, John went to Bruce, Michigan in 1832, where he preached up to his death. He is reputed to have written 2000 sermons.[2836643.FTW]

More About REV. JOHN TAYLOR:

Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan^{3527,3528,3529}

Record Change: October 27, 2003^{3530,3531}

Children of ELIZABETH TERRY and JOHN TAYLOR are:

162. i. ELIZABETH TERRY³⁴ TAYLOR, b. April 16, 1789, Enfield, CT; d. October 16, 1831, Enfield, CT.
163. ii. JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR, b. September 21, 1790, Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; d. July 21, 1872, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn..
- iii. JOHN TAYLOR^{3532,3533}, b. June 30, 1792, Deerfield, Mass.^{3534,3535}; d. May 21, 1866^{3536,3537}.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR:

[2731103.FTW]

John Taylor married Phebe Leach and he and Phebe and three of their children, namely Adrian Dwight, Mary E., and Martha are buried in Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan. Obviously, John followed his parents, Rev. John and Elizabeth, to Michigan after they departed Mendon, N.Y., because Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor are buried in the same plot as John and Phebe and the three children.[2836643.FTW]

John Taylor married Phebe Leach and he and Phebe and three of their children, namely Adrian Dwight, Mary E., and Martha are buried in Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan. Obviously, John followed his parents, Rev. John and Elizabeth, to Michigan after they departed Mendon, N.Y., because Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor are buried in the same plot as John and Phebe and the three children.

More About JOHN TAYLOR:

Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan^{3538,3539}

Record Change: August 16, 2002^{3540,3541}

- iv. HARRIET TAYLOR^{3542,3543}, b. 1794^{3544,3545}.

Notes for HARRIET TAYLOR:

[2731103.FTW]

According to the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield, Harriet Taylor of Enfield and Roderick Terry of Hartford "were joined in marriage Oct 11, 1814--fee five dollars." Roderick Terry was the son of Eliphalet and Mary Terry and would have been a cousin of Harriet. "Harriet & Rhoderic Terry" were given their dismission to the "1st ch in Hartford" on Aug. 9, 1818.[2836643.FTW]

According to the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield, Harriet Taylor of Enfield and Roderick Terry of Hartford "were joined in marriage Oct 11, 1814--fee five dollars." Roderick Terry was the son of Eliphalet and Mary Terry and would have been a cousin of Harriet. "Harriet & Rhoderic Terry" were given their dismission to the "1st ch in Hartford" on Aug. 9, 1818.

More About HARRIET TAYLOR:

Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3546,3547}

- v. HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR^{3548,3549}, b. February 02, 1796^{3550,3551}; d. December 17, 1888^{3552,3553}.

Notes for HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:

[2731103.FTW]

Henry Wyllys Taylor was graduated from Yale in 1816. He removed to Michigan at some point, for in 1848 we find the Hon. Henry W. Taylor as President of the NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of Marshall, Michigan. In that year he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y., where he served as a judge of the Superior Court for the State of New York.

(ref.: NEHGS Register, Vol. II, pp. 198, 396; Vol. XLII, p. 87)

Henry Wyllys Taylor married Martha C. Masters.[2836643.FTW]

Henry Wyllys Taylor was graduated from Yale in 1816. He removed to Michigan at some point, for in 1848 we find the Hon. Henry W. Taylor as President of the NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of Marshall, Michigan. In that year he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y., where he served as a judge of the Superior Court for the State of New York.
(ref.: NEHGS Register, Vol. II, pp. 198, 396; Vol. XLII, p. 87)

Henry Wyllys Taylor married Martha C. Masters.

More About HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 2002^{3554,3555}

- vi. MARY TAYLOR^{3556,3557}, b. March 27, 1798^{3558,3559}.

Notes for MARY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Mary Taylor is mentioned in the same line as her parents in the notice of their dismissal from the Congregational church in Enfield "to the church in Mendon State of New York," May 20, 1818. She later married Josiah Wright of Syracuse, N.Y.[2836643.FTW]

Mary Taylor is mentioned in the same line as her parents in the notice of their dismissal from the Congregational church in Enfield "to the church in Mendon State of New York," May 20, 1818. She later married Josiah Wright of Syracuse, N.Y.

More About MARY TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 2002^{3560,3561}

- vii. NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR^{3562,3563}, b. March 16, 1800^{3564,3565}.

Notes for NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

According to the NEHGS Register, Vol. 2, p. 396, Nathaniel Terry Taylor was residing in Detroit, Michigan, in 1848. He married Laura Winchell.[2836643.FTW]

According to the NEHGS Register, Vol. 2, p. 396, Nathaniel Terry Taylor was residing in Detroit, Michigan, in 1848. He married Laura Winchell.

More About NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 2002^{3566,3567}

161. ESTHER³³ CHAPIN (SYBIL³³ TERRY, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)^{3568,3569,3570} was born June 20, 1771 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3571,3572}, and died October 28, 1857 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3573,3574}. She married MOSES ALLEN^{3575,3576,3577} November 01, 1789 in Enfield, Connecticut³⁵⁷⁸, son of MOSES ALLEN and MARY ADAMS. He was born February 10, 1769 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3578,3579}, and died November 17, 1833 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3580,3581}.

Notes for ESTHER CHAPIN:
[2731103.FTW]

Esther Chapin and Moses Allen had these eight children: Moses, b. 1790; ESTHER (see # 23); Hermonie, b. 1796; Lucinda, b. 1798; Gilbert, b. 1800; Clarendon, b. 1804 (died unmarried, 1837); Olcott, b. 1806; and Roderick, b. 1810.[2836643.FTW]

Esther Chapin and Moses Allen had these eight children: Moses, b. 1790; ESTHER (see # 23); Hermonie, b. 1796; Lucinda, b. 1798; Gilbert, b. 1800; Clarendon, b. 1804 (died unmarried, 1837); Olcott, b. 1806; and Roderick, b. 1810.

More About ESTHER CHAPIN:
Record Change: October 27, 2003^{3582,3583}

Notes for MOSES ALLEN:
[2731103.FTW]

Moses Allen was an officer in the Connecticut Militia with the rank of Major. He died in his 65th year "after long and manifold infirmities." [2836643.FTW]

Moses Allen was an officer in the Connecticut Militia with the rank of Major. He died in his 65th year "after long and manifold infirmities."

More About MOSES ALLEN:
Record Change: October 27, 2003^{3584,3585}

Child of ESTHER CHAPIN and MOSES ALLEN is:

164. i. ESTHER³⁴ ALLEN, b. November 06, 1792, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. July 08, 1880, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn..

Generation No. 34

162. ELIZABETH TERRY³⁴ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH³⁴ TERRY, NATHANIEL³³, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{3586,3587} was born April 16, 1789 in Enfield, CT^{3588,3589}, and died October 16, 1831 in Enfield, CT^{3590,3591}. She married REV. JAMES TAYLOR^{3592,3593} June 15, 1810 in Sunderland, MA³⁵⁹⁴. He was born May 22, 1787 in Sunderland, MA^{3594,3595}, and died October 11, 1831 in Sunderland, MA^{3596,3597}.*

Notes for REV. JAMES TAYLOR:
[Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW]

This man was a cousin and husband of Elizabeth Terry Taylor[preble.FTW]

This man was a cousin and husband of Elizabeth Terry Taylor

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and JAMES TAYLOR are:

165. i. JAMES HENRY³⁵ TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1806, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; d. February 03, 1872, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.
166. ii. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. September 12, 1812; d. 1840.
167. iii. EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR, b. June 11, 1814, Deerfield, Massachusetts; d. November 05, 1886, Houston, Texas.
168. iv. JULIA DAY TAYLOR, b. October 29, 1816.
v. ALFRED TAYLOR³⁵⁹⁸, b. December 11, 1818³⁵⁹⁹; m. SOPHIA EDWARDS³⁶⁰⁰, August 03, 1843³⁶⁰¹.

More About ALFRED TAYLOR:

Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶⁰¹

More About SOPHIA EDWARDS:

Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁶⁰¹

- vi. HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR³⁶⁰², b. June 08, 1821³⁶⁰³.

Notes for HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Middle name uncertain

More About HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR:

Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶⁰³

- vii. HARRIET B. TAYLOR³⁶⁰⁴, b. November 06, 1822³⁶⁰⁵.

Notes for HARRIET B. TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Died an infant

More About HARRIET B. TAYLOR:

Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶⁰⁵

- viii. MARY MOSLEY TAYLOR³⁶⁰⁶, b. September 26, 1825³⁶⁰⁷; d. 1855³⁶⁰⁷.

More About MARY MOSLEY TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶⁰⁷

- ix. JOHN D. TAYLOR³⁶⁰⁸, b. February 22, 1827³⁶⁰⁹.

Notes for JOHN D. TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Died young

More About JOHN D. TAYLOR:

Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶⁰⁹

- x. MARTHA JANE TAYLOR³⁶¹⁰, b. December 28, 1828³⁶¹¹.

More About MARTHA JANE TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶¹¹

- xi. ELLEN AMELIA TAYLOR³⁶¹², b. February 06, 1831³⁶¹³; m. WILLIAM G. WHILDEN³⁶¹⁴.

More About ELLEN AMELIA TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000³⁶¹⁵

More About WILLIAM G. WHILDEN:

Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁶¹⁵

163. JABEZ TERRY³⁴ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH³⁴ TERRY, NATHANIEL³³, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{3616,3617} was born September 21, 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts^{3618,3619}, and died July 21, 1872 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3620,3621}. He married ESTHER ALLEN^{3622,3623} September 18, 1814 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3624,3625},*

daughter of MOSES ALLEN and ESTHER CHAPIN. She was born November 06, 1792 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3626,3627}, and died July 08, 1880 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3628,3629}.

Notes for JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Jabez and his wife, Esther, were second cousins inasmuch as Jabez' maternal grandfather (Nathaniel Terry) was the brother of Esther's maternal grandmother (Sybil Terry).[2836643.FTW]

More About JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR:
Record Change: November 17, 2003^{3630,3631}

More About ESTHER ALLEN:
Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3632,3633}

Children of JABEZ TAYLOR and ESTHER ALLEN are:

169. i. AMELIA³⁵ TAYLOR, b. June 22, 1815, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. November 27, 1847, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.
- ii. GILBERT ALLAN TAYLOR^{3634,3635}, b. June 18, 1817, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3636,3637}.

More About GILBERT ALLAN TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3638,3639}

- iii. HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR^{3640,3641}, b. May 29, 1822, Mendon, N.Y.^{3642,3643}.

More About HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3644,3645}

- iv. OLCOTT ALLEN TAYLOR^{3646,3647}, b. July 17, 1826, Mendon, N.Y.^{3648,3649}; d. 1850^{3650,3651}.

More About OLCOTT ALLEN TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3652,3653}

164. ESTHER³⁴ ALLEN (*ESTHER³⁴ CHAPIN, SYBIL³³ TERRY, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON*)^{3654,3655} was born November 06, 1792 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3656,3657}, and died July 08, 1880 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3658,3659}. She married JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR^{3660,3661} September 18, 1814 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3662,3663}, son of JOHN TAYLOR and ELIZABETH TERRY. He was born September 21, 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts^{3664,3665}, and died July 21, 1872 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3666,3667}.

More About ESTHER ALLEN:
Record Change: July 24, 2002^{3668,3669}

Notes for JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Jabez and his wife, Esther, were second cousins inasmuch as Jabez' maternal grandfather (Nathaniel Terry) was the brother of Esther's maternal grandmother (Sybil Terry).[2836643.FTW]

More About JABEZ TERRY TAYLOR:
Record Change: November 17, 2003^{3670,3671}

Children are listed above under (163) Jabez Terry Taylor.

Generation No. 35

165. JAMES HENRY³⁵ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH TERRY*³⁵, *ELIZABETH*³⁴ *TERRY*, *NATHANIEL*³³, *ANN*³² *COLLINS*, *ALICE*³¹ *ADAMS*, *ALICE*³⁰ *BRADFORD*, *WILLIAM*²⁹, *WILLIAM*²⁸, *WILLIAM*²⁷, *ALICE*²⁶ *MORTON*, *ALICE*²⁵ *MARKHAM*, *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²⁴ *KNIGHT*], *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²³, *JANE FRANCES*²² *DAUBENY*, *GILES DAUBENY* ;[*SIR*²¹ *KNIGHT*], *GILES*²⁰ *DAUBENEY*, *GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE*, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[*BARON*¹⁷ *MONTAGU*], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET*, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)³⁶⁷² was born Abt. 1806 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, and died February 03, 1872 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC³⁶⁷³. He married ELIZABETH ANN TYLER³⁶⁷⁴ September 11, 1832³⁶⁷⁵, daughter of JOSEPH TYLER and ELIZABETH MILLIKEN. She was born September 13, 1810 in Sunderland, MA³⁶⁷⁶, and died November 10, 1850 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC³⁶⁷⁶.

More About JAMES HENRY TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-NH
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁶⁷⁷

More About ELIZABETH ANN TYLER:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-PN

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and ELIZABETH TYLER are:

- i. JULIA CAROLINE³⁶ TAYLOR³⁶⁷⁸, b. October 31, 1833, Charleston, SC³⁶⁷⁹; d. WFT Est. 1874-1928; m. BENJAMIN CURTIS HARD^{3680,3681,3682,3683}, April 28, 1863, Graniteville, Aiken Co., South Carolina³⁶⁸⁴; b. August 04, 1815, Charleston, South Carolina^{3684,3685}; d. November 12, 1899, Williamston, South Carolina^{3686,3687}.

Notes for JULIA CAROLINE TAYLOR:
[Hard.ged]

married: Apr.28,1863

Facts about this person:

Record Change December 31, 1999

Source: Hard.ged
Medium: Other
Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000

More About JULIA CAROLINE TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-QT
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for BENJAMIN CURTIS HARD:
[Hard.ged]

1st married: Nov.13,1837 in South Carolina. 2nd married: Apr.28,1863 in South Carolina.

- ii. HENRY CLARENCE TAYLOR^{3688,3689}, b. October 26, 1835, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁶⁹⁰; d. May 31, 1862³⁶⁹⁰.

More About HENRY CLARENCE TAYLOR:

Ancestral File Number: G1XM-R1

- iii. CONSTANTIA WHITRIDGE TAYLOR^{3691,3692}, b. February 15, 1837, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁶⁹³.

More About CONSTANTIA WHITRIDGE TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-S6

- iv. ELIZABETH CORNELIA TAYLOR^{3694,3695}, b. December 03, 1838, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁶⁹⁶; d. November 01, 1894³⁶⁹⁶.

More About ELIZABETH CORNELIA TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-TC

- v. JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR^{3697,3698}, b. October 28, 1840, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁶⁹⁹.

More About JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-VJ
Christening: Died In Infancy³⁶⁹⁹

- vi. ALFRED TAYLOR^{3700,3701}, b. February 16, 1842, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁷⁰².

More About ALFRED TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-WP
Christening: Died In Infancy³⁷⁰²

- vii. GEORGE EDWYN TAYLOR^{3703,3704,3705}, b. February 14, 1844, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina^{3706,3707}; d. December 02, 1906, Clemson College, Clemson, SC³⁷⁰⁸; m. EMMA CATHERINE HARD^{3709,3710,3711,3712}, May 15, 1866³⁷¹³; b. January 09, 1845, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC³⁷¹⁴; d. February 07, 1926, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC³⁷¹⁴.

More About GEORGE EDWYN TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-XV
Burial: Pendleton Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pendleton, SC

More About EMMA CATHERINE HARD:
Burial: Pendleton Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pendleton, SC

- viii. FRANK EUGENE TAYLOR^{3715,3716}, b. March 22, 1846, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁷¹⁷.

More About FRANK EUGENE TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-Z2

- ix. MARY EVERLYN TAYLOR^{3718,3719}, b. June 14, 1848, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina³⁷²⁰; d. October 24, 1863³⁷²⁰.

More About MARY EVERLYN TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XN-06

- x. CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR^{3721,3722}, b. October 28, 1850, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina^{3723,3723}; m. HARRIET TERRY³⁷²⁴; b. December 14, 1852³⁷²⁵.

More About CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XN-1C

More About HARRIET TERRY:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷²⁵

166. ELIZABETH³⁵ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH TERRY³⁵, ELIZABETH³⁴ TERRY, NATHANIEL³³, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE*

CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON)³⁷²⁶ was born September 12, 1812³⁷²⁷, and died 1840³⁷²⁷. She married HOVEY K. CLARKE³⁷²⁸.

More About ELIZABETH TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷²⁹

More About HOVEY K. CLARKE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷²⁹

Child of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and HOVEY CLARKE is:

- i. ELIZABETH³⁶ CLARKE³⁷³⁰, b. March 16, 1840³⁷³¹; d. August 21, 1847³⁷³¹.

More About ELIZABETH CLARKE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷³¹

167. EDWARD WYLLYS³⁵ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH TERRY*³⁵, *ELIZABETH*³⁴ *TERRY*, *NATHANIEL*³³, *ANN*³² *COLLINS*, *ALICE*³¹ *ADAMS*, *ALICE*³⁰ *BRADFORD*, *WILLIAM*²⁹, *WILLIAM*²⁸, *WILLIAM*²⁷, *ALICE*²⁶ *MORTON*, *ALICE*²⁵ *MARKHAM*, *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²⁴ *KNIGHT*], *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²³, *JANE FRANCES*²² *DAUBENY*, *GILES DAUBENY* ;[*SIR*²¹ *KNIGHT*], *GILES*²⁰ *DAUBENEY*, *GILES*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *MONTACUTE*, *WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)* ;[*BARON*¹⁷ *MONTAGU*], *SIMON 1ST BARON*¹⁶ *DE MONTAGU*, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *ALINE*¹⁴ *BASSET*, *ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR*¹³ *GRAY*, *PHILIP FITZROBERT*¹² *DE GAY*, *ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'*¹¹ *DE CAEN*, *HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF*¹⁰ *ENGLAND*, *WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF*⁹ *NORMANDY*, *ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF*⁸, *RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF*⁷, *RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF*⁶, *WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF*⁵, *ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY*⁴ *RAGNALDSSON*, *RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE*³ *EYSTEINSSON*, *ASERIDA*² *RAGNALDSDOTTIR*, *RAGNALD OF AGDER*¹ *OLAFSSON*)³⁷³² was born June 11, 1814 in Deerfield, Massachusetts³⁷³³, and died November 05, 1886 in Houston, Texas³⁷³³. He married CAROLINE BETSY PORTER³⁷³⁴. She was born February 13, 1811 in Wilmington, Delaware³⁷³⁵, and died February 01, 1891 in Houston, Texas³⁷³⁵.

More About EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷³⁵

More About CAROLINE BETSY PORTER:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷³⁵

Children of EDWARD TAYLOR and CAROLINE PORTER are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARY³⁶ TAYLOR³⁷³⁶.

More About ELIZABETH MARY TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷³⁷

- ii. CORA WILBUR TAYLOR³⁷³⁸, b. August 13, 1839³⁷³⁹.

More About CORA WILBUR TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷³⁹

- iii. HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR³⁷⁴⁰, b. March 31, 1844³⁷⁴¹; d. January 06, 1848³⁷⁴¹.

More About HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁴¹

- iv. EDWARD RUTHVEN TAYLOR³⁷⁴², b. August 12, 1845³⁷⁴³.

More About EDWARD RUTHVEN TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁴³

168. JULIA DAY³⁵ TAYLOR (*ELIZABETH TERRY*³⁵, *ELIZABETH*³⁴ *TERRY*, *NATHANIEL*³³, *ANN*³² *COLLINS*, *ALICE*³¹ *ADAMS*, *ALICE*³⁰ *BRADFORD*, *WILLIAM*²⁹, *WILLIAM*²⁸, *WILLIAM*²⁷, *ALICE*²⁶ *MORTON*, *ALICE*²⁵ *MARKHAM*, *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²⁴ *KNIGHT*], *JOHN MARKHAM* ;[*SIR*²³, *JANE FRANCES*²² *DAUBENY*, *GILES DAUBENY* ;[*SIR*²¹ *KNIGHT*],

GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON³⁷⁴⁴ was born October 29, 1816³⁷⁴⁵. She married HARVEY HYDE³⁷⁴⁶ December 21, 1841³⁷⁴⁷.

More About JULIA DAY TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁴⁷

More About HARVEY HYDE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁴⁷

Children of JULIA TAYLOR and HARVEY HYDE are:

- i. EDWARD WYLLYS³⁶ HYDE³⁷⁴⁸, b. October 17, 1843³⁷⁴⁹.

More About EDWARD WYLLYS HYDE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁴⁹

- ii. EMILY ELIZABETH HYDE³⁷⁵⁰, b. January 03, 1846³⁷⁵¹.

More About EMILY ELIZABETH HYDE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁵¹

- iii. CHARLES PERCIVAL HYDE³⁷⁵², b. May 30, 1849³⁷⁵³; d. August 31, 1849³⁷⁵³.

More About CHARLES PERCIVAL HYDE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁵³

- iv. ALFRED TAYLOR HYDE³⁷⁵⁴, b. May 02, 1852³⁷⁵⁵.

More About ALFRED TAYLOR HYDE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000³⁷⁵⁵

169. AMELIA³⁵ TAYLOR (JABEZ TERRY³⁵, ELIZABETH³⁴ TERRY, NATHANIEL³³, ANN³² COLLINS, ALICE³¹ ADAMS, ALICE³⁰ BRADFORD, WILLIAM²⁹, WILLIAM²⁸, WILLIAM²⁷, ALICE²⁶ MORTON, ALICE²⁵ MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²⁴ KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR²³, JANE FRANCES²² DAUBENEY, GILES DAUBENEY ;[SIR²¹ KNIGHT], GILES²⁰ DAUBENEY, GILES¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON'¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNALDSSON, RAGNALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE³ EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFSSON^{3756,3757} was born June 22, 1815 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3758,3759}, and died November 27, 1847 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3760,3761}. She married ADOLPHUS KING^{3762,3763} June 14, 1838 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.³⁷⁶⁴, son of JABEZ KING and REBECCA TERRY. He was born April 22, 1813 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3764,3765}, and died October 03, 1865 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3766,3767}.

Notes for AMELIA TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Amelia Taylor King died "soon after the birth of a child (of inflammation in the bowels) aged 33" according to the records of her church, entered by her pastor . The Enfield Town record of her death, submitted by a doctor, lists her death as due to "child-bed fever." The incidence of child-bed fever dropped dramatically in succeeding years as medical practice required doctors and midwives to wash their hands and their instruments before dealing with patients.

Amelia's newborn child, a daughter, was given her mother's name.[2836643.FTW]

Amelia Taylor King died "soon after the birth of a child (of inflammation in the bowels) aged 33" according to the records of her church, entered by her pastor . The Enfield Town record of her death, submitted by a doctor, lists her death as due to "child-bed fever." The incidence of child-bed fever dropped dramatically in succeeding years as medical practice required doctors and midwives to wash their hands and their instruments before dealing with patients.

Amelia's newborn child, a daughter, was given her mother's name.

More About AMELIA TAYLOR:

Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3768,3769}

Record Change: November 17, 2003^{3770,3771}

Notes for ADOLPHUS KING:

[2731103.FTW]

Adolphus was a partner with his brother Albert King in the manufacturing of plows, a business started by his father, Jabez King. After the death in childbirth of his wife, Amelia, he married Lydia Field, born in Vermont, by whom he had four more children. He died of "ulceration of intestine" at the age of 52.[2836643.FTW]

Adolphus was a partner with his brother Albert King in the manufacturing of plows, a business started by his father, Jabez King. After the death in childbirth of his wife, Amelia, he married Lydia Field, born in Vermont, by whom he had four more children. He died of "ulceration of intestine" at the age of 52.

More About ADOLPHUS KING:

Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3772,3773}

Record Change: November 17, 2003^{3774,3775}

Child of AMELIA TAYLOR and ADOLPHUS KING is:

- i. AMELIA TAYLOR³⁶ KING^{3776,3777}, b. November 21, 1847, Enfield, Connecticut^{3778,3779}; d. October 08, 1936, Springfield, Mass.^{3780,3781}; m. GEORGE LORIMER^{3782,3783}, September 16, 1869, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.^{3784,3785}; b. March 20, 1847, Glasgow, Scotland^{3786,3787,3788}; d. March 15, 1883, Thompsonville (Enfield), Connecticut^{3789,3790,3791}.

Notes for AMELIA TAYLOR KING:

[2731103.FTW]

Amelia's mother died five days after Amelia was born. Her father died when she was seventeen years old. Her husband died just short of his 36th birthday, leaving her a young widow with five small children ranging in age from two to twelve. She lived to be 88 years old.[2836643.FTW]

Amelia's mother died five days after Amelia was born. Her father died when she was seventeen years old. Her husband died just short of his 36th birthday, leaving her a young widow with five small children ranging in age from two to twelve. She lived to be 88 years old.

More About AMELIA TAYLOR KING:

Burial: Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3792,3793}

Record Change: September 27, 2002^{3794,3795}

Notes for GEORGE LORIMER:

[2731103.FTW]

George and his Scottish parents and his English-born little brother, James, arrived in Thompsonville probably in 1856 where his father was to work as a master wool dyer for the Hartford Carpet Company. As an adult, George himself worked for the Hartford Carpet Company as a dyer until his early death from heart disease. George Lorimer became a naturalized citizen of the United States on March 20, 1868.[2836643.FTW]

George and his Scottish parents and his English-born little brother, James, arrived in Thompsonville in 1859 where his father was to work as a master wool dyer for the Hartford Carpet Company. As an adult, George himself worked for the Hartford Carpet Company as a dyer until his early death from heart disease. George Lorimer became a naturalized citizen of the United States on March 20, 1868.

More About GEORGE LORIMER:

Burial: Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.^{3796,3797}

Endnotes

1. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3. gnl1.FTW.
4. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
5. gnl1.FTW.
6. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
7. gnl1.FTW.
8. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
9. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
10. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
11. gnl1.FTW.
12. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
13. gnl1.FTW.
14. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
15. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
16. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
17. gnl1.FTW.
18. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
19. gnl1.FTW.
20. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
21. gnl1.FTW.
22. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
23. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
24. gnl1.FTW.
25. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
26. gnl1.FTW.
27. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
28. gnl1.FTW.
29. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
30. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
31. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
32. gnl1.FTW.
33. G1209.ftw.
34. gnl1.FTW.
35. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
36. gnl1.FTW.
37. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
38. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
39. 2642716.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
40. gnl1.FTW.
41. 2642716.FTW.
42. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
43. gnl1.FTW.
44. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
45. gnl1.FTW.
46. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
47. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
48. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
49. G1209.ftw.
50. gnl1.FTW.
51. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
52. gnl1.FTW.
53. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
54. gnl1.FTW.
55. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
56. gnl1.FTW.
57. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
58. 2642716.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
59. 2642716.FTW.

60. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
61. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
62. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
63. gnl1.FTW.
64. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
65. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
66. G1209.ftw.
67. gnl1.FTW.
68. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
69. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
70. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
71. gnl1.FTW.
72. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
73. gnl1.FTW.
74. G1209.ftw.
75. gnl1.FTW.
76. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
77. gnl1.FTW.
78. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
79. gnl1.FTW.
80. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
81. gnl1.FTW.
82. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
83. gnl1.FTW.
84. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
85. gnl1.FTW.
86. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
87. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
88. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
89. gnl1.FTW.
90. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
91. gnl1.FTW.
92. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
93. gnl1.FTW.
94. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
95. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
96. gnl1.FTW.
97. G1209.ftw.
98. gnl1.FTW.
99. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
100. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
101. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
102. gnl1.FTW.
103. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
104. gnl1.FTW.
105. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
106. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
107. gnl1.FTW.
108. G1209.ftw.
109. gnl1.FTW.
110. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
111. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
112. gnl1.FTW.
113. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
114. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
115. gnl1.FTW.
116. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
117. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
118. gnl1.FTW.
119. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
120. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
121. gnl1.FTW.
122. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
123. gnl1.FTW.
124. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

125. EU.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
126. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
127. gn11.FTW.
128. G1209.ftw.
129. gn11.FTW.
130. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
131. EU.ged.
132. gn11.FTW.
133. EU.ged.
134. gn11.FTW.
135. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
136. gn11.FTW.
137. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
138. gn11.FTW.
139. G1209.ftw.
140. gn11.FTW.
141. G1209.ftw.
142. gn11.FTW.
143. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
144. gn11.FTW.
145. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
146. G1209.ftw.
147. gn11.FTW.
148. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
149. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
150. gn11.FTW.
151. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
152. EU.ged.
153. gn11.FTW.
154. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
155. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
156. G1209.ftw.
157. gn11.FTW.
158. G1209.ftw.
159. gn11.FTW.
160. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
161. gn11.FTW.
162. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
163. gn11.FTW.
164. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
165. gn11.FTW.
166. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
167. gn11.FTW.
168. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
169. gn11.FTW.
170. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
171. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
172. gn11.FTW.
173. G1209.ftw.
174. 13143.ftw.
175. gn11.FTW.
176. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
177. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
178. G1209.ftw.
179. gn11.FTW.
180. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
181. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
182. gn11.FTW.
183. G1209.ftw.
184. gn11.FTW.
185. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
186. gn11.FTW.
187. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
188. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
189. gn11.FTW.
190. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

191. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
192. gn1.FTW.
193. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
194. gn1.FTW.
195. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
196. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
197. gn1.FTW.
198. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
199. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
200. gn1.FTW.
201. G1209.ftw.
202. gn1.FTW.
203. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
204. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
205. gn1.FTW.
206. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
207. gn1.FTW.
208. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
209. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
210. G1209.ftw.
211. gn1.FTW.
212. G1209.ftw.
213. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
214. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
215. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
216. gn1.FTW.
217. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
218. gn1.FTW.
219. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
220. gn1.FTW.
221. G1209.ftw.
222. gn1.FTW.
223. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
224. gn1.FTW.
225. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
226. gn1.FTW.
227. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
228. gn1.FTW.
229. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
230. gn1.FTW.
231. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
232. gn1.FTW.
233. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
234. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
235. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
236. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
237. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
238. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
239. gn1.FTW.
240. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
241. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
242. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
243. G1209.ftw.
244. gn1.FTW.
245. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
246. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
247. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
248. 13143.ftw.
249. gn1.FTW.
250. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
251. gn1.FTW.
252. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
253. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
254. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
255. gn1.FTW.
256. G1209.ftw.

257. gn11.FTW.
258. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
259. gn11.FTW.
260. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
261. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
262. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
263. gn11.FTW.
264. G1209.ftw.
265. gn11.FTW.
266. G1209.ftw.
267. gn11.FTW.
268. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
269. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
270. gn11.FTW.
271. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
272. gn11.FTW.
273. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
274. gn11.FTW.
275. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
276. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
277. gn11.FTW.
278. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
279. gn11.FTW.
280. G1209.ftw.
281. gn11.FTW.
282. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
283. gn11.FTW.
284. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
285. gn11.FTW.
286. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
287. gn11.FTW.
288. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
289. gn11.FTW.
290. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
291. gn11.FTW.
292. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
293. gn11.FTW.
294. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
295. gn11.FTW.
296. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
297. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
298. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
299. G1209.ftw.
300. gn11.FTW.
301. G1209.ftw.
302. 13143.ftw.
303. gn11.FTW.
304. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
305. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
306. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
307. gn11.FTW.
308. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
309. gn11.FTW.
310. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
311. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
312. gn11.FTW.
313. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
314. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
315. gn11.FTW.
316. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
317. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
318. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
319. G1209.ftw.
320. gn11.FTW.
321. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
322. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

323. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
324. gn1.FTW.
325. G1209.ftw.
326. gn1.FTW.
327. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
328. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
329. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
330. gn1.FTW.
331. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
332. G1209.ftw.
333. gn1.FTW.
334. G1209.ftw.
335. gn1.FTW.
336. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
337. FITZHARDING2.ged, Date of Import: Jul 22, 2000.
338. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
339. FITZHARDING2.ged.
340. gn1.FTW.
341. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
342. gn1.FTW.
343. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
344. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
345. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
346. gn1.FTW.
347. G1209.ftw.
348. gn1.FTW.
349. 13143.ftw.
350. gn1.FTW.
351. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
352. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
353. gn1.FTW.
354. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
355. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
356. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
357. gn1.FTW.
358. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
359. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
360. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
361. gn1.FTW.
362. G1209.ftw.
363. gn1.FTW.
364. G1209.ftw.
365. 13143.ftw.
366. gn1.FTW.
367. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
368. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
369. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
370. gn1.FTW.
371. G1209.ftw.
372. gn1.FTW.
373. G1209.ftw.
374. gn1.FTW.
375. G1209.ftw.
376. gn1.FTW.
377. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
378. gn1.FTW.
379. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
380. gn1.FTW.
381. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
382. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
383. gn1.FTW.
384. G1209.ftw.
385. gn1.FTW.
386. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
387. gn1.FTW.

388. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
389. gn11.FTW.
390. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
391. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
392. G1209.ftw.
393. gn11.FTW.
394. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
395. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
396. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
397. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
398. G1209.ftw.
399. gn11.FTW.
400. G1209.ftw.
401. gn11.FTW.
402. G1209.ftw.
403. gn11.FTW.
404. G1209.ftw.
405. gn11.FTW.
406. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
407. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
408. gn11.FTW.
409. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
410. gn11.FTW.
411. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
412. gn11.FTW.
413. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
414. gn11.FTW.
415. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
416. gn11.FTW.
417. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
418. gn11.FTW.
419. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
420. gn11.FTW.
421. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
422. G1209.ftw.
423. gn11.FTW.
424. G1209.ftw.
425. gn11.FTW.
426. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
427. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
428. gn11.FTW.
429. G1209.ftw.
430. gn11.FTW.
431. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
432. gn11.FTW.
433. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
434. gn11.FTW.
435. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
436. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
437. G1209.ftw.
438. gn11.FTW.
439. G1209.ftw.
440. gn11.FTW.
441. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
442. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
443. G1209.ftw.
444. gn11.FTW.
445. G1209.ftw.
446. gn11.FTW.
447. G1209.ftw.
448. gn11.FTW.
449. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
450. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
451. gn11.FTW.
452. G1209.ftw.
453. gn11.FTW.

454. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
455. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
456. gn11.FTW.
457. G1209.ftw.
458. gn11.FTW.
459. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
460. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
461. gn11.FTW.
462. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
463. gn11.FTW.
464. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
465. gn11.FTW.
466. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
467. gn11.FTW.
468. 13143.ftw.
469. G1209.ftw.
470. gn11.FTW.
471. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
472. gn11.FTW.
473. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
474. gn11.FTW.
475. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
476. gn11.FTW.
477. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
478. gn11.FTW.
479. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
480. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
481. gn11.FTW.
482. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
483. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
484. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
485. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
486. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
487. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
488. gn11.FTW.
489. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
490. FITZFORNE.ged.
491. OILLY (DOYLEY).ged.
492. gn11.FTW.
493. FITZFORNE.ged.
494. OILLY (DOYLEY).ged.
495. gn11.FTW.
496. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
497. G1209.ftw.
498. gn11.FTW.
499. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
500. gn11.FTW.
501. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
502. gn11.FTW.
503. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
504. gn11.FTW.
505. G1209.ftw.
506. gn11.FTW.
507. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
508. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
509. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
510. 13143.ftw.
511. gn11.FTW.
512. 13143.ftw.
513. gn11.FTW.
514. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
515. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
516. gn11.FTW.
517. G1209.ftw.
518. gn11.FTW.
519. G1209.ftw.

520. gnl1.FTW.
521. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
522. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
523. G1209.ftw.
524. gnl1.FTW.
525. G1209.ftw.
526. gnl1.FTW.
527. FITZFORNE.ged.
528. OILLY (DOYLEY).ged.
529. gnl1.FTW.
530. 13143.ftw.
531. gnl1.FTW.
532. G1209.ftw.
533. gnl1.FTW.
534. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
535. gnl1.FTW.
536. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
537. gnl1.FTW.
538. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
539. gnl1.FTW.
540. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
541. gnl1.FTW.
542. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
543. gnl1.FTW.
544. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
545. gnl1.FTW.
546. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
547. gnl1.FTW.
548. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
549. gnl1.FTW.
550. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
551. gnl1.FTW.
552. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
553. gnl1.FTW.
554. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
555. gnl1.FTW.
556. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
557. gnl1.FTW.
558. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
559. gnl1.FTW.
560. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
561. satcover1.FTW, Date of Import: May 12, 2004.
562. cbramsey.FTW, Date of Import: May 20, 2004.
563. gnl1.FTW.
564. satcover1.FTW.
565. cbramsey.FTW, Date of Import: May 20, 2004.
566. gnl1.FTW.
567. satcover1.FTW.
568. cbramsey.FTW, Date of Import: May 20, 2004.
569. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
570. gnl1.FTW.
571. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
572. gnl1.FTW.
573. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
574. gnl1.FTW.
575. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
576. gnl1.FTW.
577. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
578. gnl1.FTW.
579. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
580. gnl1.FTW.
581. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
582. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
583. G1209.ftw.
584. gnl1.FTW.
585. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

586. gn11.FTW.
587. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
588. gn11.FTW.
589. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
590. gn11.FTW.
591. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
592. gn11.FTW.
593. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
594. G1209.ftw.
595. gn11.FTW.
596. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
597. gn11.FTW.
598. G1209.ftw.
599. gn11.FTW.
600. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
601. gn11.FTW.
602. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
603. gn11.FTW.
604. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
605. gn11.FTW.
606. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
607. gn11.FTW.
608. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
609. gn11.FTW.
610. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
611. gn11.FTW.
612. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
613. gn11.FTW.
614. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
615. gn11.FTW.
616. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
617. gn11.FTW.
618. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
619. gn11.FTW.
620. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
621. gn11.FTW.
622. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
623. gn11.FTW.
624. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
625. gn11.FTW.
626. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
627. gn11.FTW.
628. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
629. gn11.FTW.
630. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
631. gn11.FTW.
632. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
633. gn11.FTW.
634. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
635. gn11.FTW.
636. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
637. gn11.FTW.
638. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
639. gn11.FTW.
640. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
641. gn11.FTW.
642. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
643. gn11.FTW.
644. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
645. gn11.FTW.
646. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
647. gn11.FTW.
648. 17779.ftw.
649. G1209.ftw.
650. gn11.FTW.
651. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

652. gnl1.FTW.
653. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
654. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
655. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
656. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
657. gnl1.FTW.
658. 17779.ftw.
659. gnl1.FTW.
660. G1209.ftw.
661. gnl1.FTW.
662. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
663. gnl1.FTW.
664. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
665. gnl1.FTW.
666. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
667. gnl1.FTW.
668. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
669. gnl1.FTW.
670. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
671. gnl1.FTW.
672. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
673. gnl1.FTW.
674. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
675. gnl1.FTW.
676. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
677. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
678. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
679. gnl1.FTW.
680. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
681. gnl1.FTW.
682. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
683. gnl1.FTW.
684. 13143.ftw.
685. gnl1.FTW.
686. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
687. gnl1.FTW.
688. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
689. gnl1.FTW.
690. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
691. gnl1.FTW.
692. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
693. gnl1.FTW.
694. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
695. G1209.ftw.
696. gnl1.FTW.
697. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
698. CLIFFORD2.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.
699. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
700. gnl1.FTW.
701. CLIFFORD2.ged.
702. gnl1.FTW.
703. G1209.ftw.
704. gnl1.FTW.
705. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
706. gnl1.FTW.
707. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
708. gnl1.FTW.
709. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
710. gnl1.FTW.
711. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
712. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
713. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
714. G1209.ftw.
715. gnl1.FTW.
716. G1209.ftw.

717. gn11.FTW.
718. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
719. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
720. G1209.ftw.
721. gn11.FTW.
722. G1209.ftw.
723. gn11.FTW.
724. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
725. gn11.FTW.
726. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
727. gn11.FTW.
728. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
729. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
730. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
731. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
732. gn11.FTW.
733. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
734. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
735. G1209.ftw.
736. gn11.FTW.
737. G1209.ftw.
738. gn11.FTW.
739. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
740. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
741. G1209.ftw.
742. gn11.FTW.
743. G1209.ftw.
744. gn11.FTW.
745. G1209.ftw.
746. gn11.FTW.
747. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
748. gn11.FTW.
749. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
750. gn11.FTW.
751. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
752. gn11.FTW.
753. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
754. gn11.FTW.
755. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
756. gn11.FTW.
757. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
758. gn11.FTW.
759. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
760. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
761. gn11.FTW.
762. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
763. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
764. gn11.FTW.
765. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
766. gn11.FTW.
767. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
768. gn11.FTW.
769. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
770. gn11.FTW.
771. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
772. gn11.FTW.
773. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
774. gn11.FTW.
775. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
776. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
777. gn11.FTW.
778. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
779. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
780. gn11.FTW.
781. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
782. gn11.FTW.

783. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
784. gnl1.FTW.
785. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
786. gnl1.FTW.
787. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
788. gnl1.FTW.
789. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
790. gnl1.FTW.
791. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
792. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
793. gnl1.FTW.
794. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
795. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
796. G1209.ftw.
797. gnl1.FTW.
798. G1209.ftw.
799. gnl1.FTW.
800. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
801. gnl1.FTW.
802. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
803. FITZWILLIAM.ged, Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000.
804. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
805. gnl1.FTW.
806. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
807. gnl1.FTW.
808. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
809. gnl1.FTW.
810. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
811. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
812. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
813. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
814. gnl1.FTW.
815. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
816. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
817. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
818. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
819. gnl1.FTW.
820. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
821. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
822. gnl1.FTW.
823. G1209.ftw.
824. gnl1.FTW.
825. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
826. gnl1.FTW.
827. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
828. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
829. G1209.ftw.
830. gnl1.FTW.
831. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
832. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
833. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
834. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
835. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
836. gnl1.FTW.
837. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
838. G1209.ftw.
839. gnl1.FTW.
840. G1209.ftw.
841. gnl1.FTW.
842. 13143.ftw.
843. gnl1.FTW.
844. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
845. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
846. gnl1.FTW.

847. G1209.ftw.
848. gn11.FTW.
849. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
850. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
851. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
852. G1209.ftw.
853. gn11.FTW.
854. G1209.ftw.
855. gn11.FTW.
856. G1209.ftw.
857. gn11.FTW.
858. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
859. gn11.FTW.
860. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
861. gn11.FTW.
862. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
863. gn11.FTW.
864. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
865. gn11.FTW.
866. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
867. gn11.FTW.
868. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
869. gn11.FTW.
870. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
871. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
872. gn11.FTW.
873. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
874. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
875. gn11.FTW.
876. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
877. gn11.FTW.
878. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
879. MOWBRAY.ged, Date of Import: Feb 29, 2000.
880. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
881. MOWBRAY.ged.
882. gn11.FTW.
883. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
884. gn11.FTW.
885. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
886. gn11.FTW.
887. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
888. gn11.FTW.
889. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
890. gn11.FTW.
891. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
892. gn11.FTW.
893. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
894. gn11.FTW.
895. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
896. gn11.FTW.
897. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
898. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
899. gn11.FTW.
900. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
901. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
902. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
903. G1209.ftw.
904. gn11.FTW.
905. G1209.ftw.
906. gn11.FTW.
907. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
908. gn11.FTW.
909. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
910. gn11.FTW.
911. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

912. gnl1.FTW.
 913. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 914. gnl1.FTW.
 915. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 916. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 917. gnl1.FTW.
 918. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 919. gnl1.FTW.
 920. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 921. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 922. gnl1.FTW.
 923. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 924. gnl1.FTW.
 925. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 926. gnl1.FTW.
 927. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 928. gnl1.FTW.
 929. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 930. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 931. G1209.ftw.
 932. gnl1.FTW.
 933. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 934. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 935. G1209.ftw.
 936. gnl1.FTW.
 937. G1209.ftw.
 938. gnl1.FTW.
 939. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 940. gnl1.FTW.
 941. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 942. gnl1.FTW.
 943. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 944. gnl1.FTW.
 945. G1209.ftw.
 946. gnl1.FTW.
 947. Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 106th Edition, Charles Mosley Editor-in-Chief, 1999, 2604, QUAY 3.
 948. The Magna Charta Sureties 1215, Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Sheppard Jr, 5th Edition, 1999, 55-1, QUAY 3.
 949. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 950. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 951. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 952. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 953. emsuggs3..FTW.
 954. renees.FTW.
 955. emsuggs3..FTW.
 956. renees.FTW.
 957. emsuggs3..FTW.
 958. renees.FTW.
 959. emsuggs3..FTW.
 960. renees.FTW.
 961. emsuggs3..FTW.
 962. renees.FTW.
 963. emsuggs3..FTW.
 964. renees.FTW.
 965. emsuggs3..FTW.
 966. renees.FTW.
 967. The Magna Charta Sureties 1215, Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Sheppard Jr, 5th Edition, 1999, 55-1, QUAY 3 no first name - "a daughter of Alan Basset."
 968. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 969. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 970. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 971. emsuggs3..FTW.
 972. renees.FTW.
 973. emsuggs3..FTW.
 974. renees.FTW.
 975. emsuggs3..FTW.

976. renees.FTW.
977. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
978. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
979. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
980. emsuggs3..FTW.
981. renees.FTW.
982. emsuggs3..FTW.
983. renees.FTW.
984. gn11.FTW.
985. emsuggs3..FTW.
986. renees.FTW.
987. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999, 143-28, QUAY 3.
988. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
989. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
990. emsuggs3..FTW.
991. renees.FTW.
992. emsuggs3..FTW.
993. renees.FTW.
994. emsuggs3..FTW.
995. renees.FTW.
996. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
997. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
998. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
999. gn11.FTW.
1000. emsuggs3..FTW.
1001. renees.FTW.
1002. emsuggs3..FTW.
1003. renees.FTW.
1004. emsuggs3..FTW.
1005. renees.FTW.
1006. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
1007. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1008. emsuggs3..FTW.
1009. renees.FTW.
1010. gn11.FTW.
1011. emsuggs3..FTW.
1012. renees.FTW.
1013. gn11.FTW.
1014. emsuggs3..FTW.
1015. renees.FTW.
1016. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999, 215-27, QUAY 3.
1017. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
1018. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1019. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1020. emsuggs3..FTW.
1021. renees.FTW.
1022. emsuggs3..FTW.
1023. renees.FTW.
1024. emsuggs3..FTW.
1025. renees.FTW.
1026. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
1027. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1028. emsuggs3..FTW.
1029. renees.FTW.
1030. gn11.FTW.
1031. emsuggs3..FTW.
1032. renees.FTW.
1033. emsuggs3..FTW.
1034. renees.FTW.
1035. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1036. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1037. G1209.ftw.
1038. gn11.FTW.
1039. G1209.ftw.

1040. gnl1.FTW.
1041. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1042. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1043. G1209.ftw.
1044. gnl1.FTW.
1045. G1209.ftw.
1046. gnl1.FTW.
1047. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1048. gnl1.FTW.
1049. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1050. gnl1.FTW.
1051. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1052. gnl1.FTW.
1053. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1054. gnl1.FTW.
1055. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1056. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1057. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1058. GATESDEN.ged.
1059. gnl1.FTW.
1060. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1061. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1062. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1063. GATESDEN.ged.
1064. gnl1.FTW.
1065. GATESDEN.ged.
1066. gnl1.FTW.
1067. GATESDEN.ged.
1068. gnl1.FTW.
1069. GATESDEN.ged.
1070. gnl1.FTW.
1071. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1072. gnl1.FTW.
1073. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1074. gnl1.FTW.
1075. GATESDEN.ged.
1076. gnl1.FTW.
1077. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1078. gnl1.FTW.
1079. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1080. gnl1.FTW.
1081. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1082. gnl1.FTW.
1083. G1209.ftw.
1084. gnl1.FTW.
1085. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1086. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1087. gnl1.FTW.
1088. G1209.ftw.
1089. gnl1.FTW.
1090. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1091. gnl1.FTW.
1092. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1093. gnl1.FTW.
1094. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1095. gnl1.FTW.
1096. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1097. gnl1.FTW.
1098. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1099. gnl1.FTW.
1100. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1101. gnl1.FTW.
1102. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1103. gnl1.FTW.

1104. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

1105. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.

1106. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1107. gnl1.FTW.

1108. BARDOLF.ged.

1109. gnl1.FTW.

1110. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1111. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1112. G1209.ftw.

1113. gnl1.FTW.

1114. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.

1115. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1116. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1117. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1118. gnl1.FTW.

1119. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1120. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1121. G1209.ftw.

1122. gnl1.FTW.

1123. G1209.ftw.

1124. gnl1.FTW.

1125. G1209.ftw.

1126. gnl1.FTW.

1127. G1209.ftw.

1128. gnl1.FTW.

1129. G1209.ftw.

1130. gnl1.FTW.

1131. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1132. gnl1.FTW.

1133. HASTINGS.ged.

1134. HASTINGS2.ged.

1135. gnl1.FTW.

1136. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1137. gnl1.FTW.

1138. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1139. gnl1.FTW.

1140. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1141. gnl1.FTW.

1142. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1143. gnl1.FTW.

1144. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1145. gnl1.FTW.

1146. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1147. gnl1.FTW.

1148. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1149. gnl1.FTW.

1150. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

1151. HASTINGS.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.

1152. EU.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.

1153. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1154. HASTINGS.ged.

1155. EU.ged.

1156. gnl1.FTW.

1157. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1158. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1159. gnl1.FTW.

1160. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1161. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1162. G1209.ftw.

1163. gnl1.FTW.

1164. G1209.ftw.

1165. gnl1.FTW.

1166. G1209.ftw.

1167. gnl1.FTW.

1168. G1209.ftw.
1169. gnl1.FTW.
1170. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1171. gnl1.FTW.
1172. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1173. gnl1.FTW.
1174. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1175. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1176. gnl1.FTW.
1177. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1178. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1179. gnl1.FTW.
1180. G1209.ftw.
1181. gnl1.FTW.
1182. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1183. G1209.ftw.
1184. gnl1.FTW.
1185. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1186. gnl1.FTW.
1187. G1209.ftw.
1188. gnl1.FTW.
1189. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1190. gnl1.FTW.
1191. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1192. gnl1.FTW.
1193. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1194. gnl1.FTW.
1195. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1196. gnl1.FTW.
1197. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1198. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1199. gnl1.FTW.
1200. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1201. gnl1.FTW.
1202. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1203. gnl1.FTW.
1204. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1205. gnl1.FTW.
1206. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1207. gnl1.FTW.
1208. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1209. gnl1.FTW.
1210. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1211. gnl1.FTW.
1212. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1213. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1214. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1215. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1216. gnl1.FTW.
1217. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1218. gnl1.FTW.
1219. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1220. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1221. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1222. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1223. gnl1.FTW.
1224. 2777710.FTW.
1225. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1226. gnl1.FTW.
1227. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1228. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1229. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1230. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1231. 17779.ftw.
1232. gnl1.FTW.
1233. 2777710.FTW.

1234. gnl1.FTW.
 1235. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1236. gnl1.FTW.
 1237. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1238. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1239. gnl1.FTW.
 1240. G1209.ftw.
 1241. gnl1.FTW.
 1242. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1243. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1244. gnl1.FTW.
 1245. G1209.ftw.
 1246. gnl1.FTW.
 1247. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1248. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 1249. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 1250. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 1251. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1252. G1209.ftw.
 1253. gnl1.FTW.
 1254. G1209.ftw.
 1255. gnl1.FTW.
 1256. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1257. gnl1.FTW.
 1258. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1259. gnl1.FTW.
 1260. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1261. gnl1.FTW.
 1262. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
 1263. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
 1264. MUNCHENSY.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
 1265. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1266. VALENCE.ged.
 1267. MUNCHENSY.ged.
 1268. gnl1.FTW.
 1269. VALENCE.ged.
 1270. MUNCHENSY.ged.
 1271. gnl1.FTW.
 1272. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
 1273. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
 1274. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1275. VALENCE.ged.
 1276. MUNCHENSY.ged.
 1277. gnl1.FTW.
 1278. VALENCE.ged.
 1279. MUNCHENSY.ged.
 1280. gnl1.FTW.
 1281. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1282. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1283. gnl1.FTW.
 1284. G1209.ftw.
 1285. gnl1.FTW.
 1286. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
 1287. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
 1288. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1289. VALENCE.ged.
 1290. MUNCHENSY.ged.
 1291. gnl1.FTW.
 1292. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
 1293. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
 1294. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

1295. VALENCE.ged.
1296. MUNCHENSY.ged.
1297. gn1.FTW.
1298. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1299. VALENCE.ged.
1300. gn1.FTW.
1301. VALENCE.ged.
1302. gn1.FTW.
1303. VALENCE.ged.
1304. gn1.FTW.
1305. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1306. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
1307. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1308. VALENCE.ged.
1309. MUNCHENSY.ged.
1310. gn1.FTW.
1311. VALENCE.ged.
1312. MUNCHENSY.ged.
1313. gn1.FTW.
1314. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1315. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
1316. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1317. VALENCE.ged.
1318. MUNCHENSY.ged.
1319. gn1.FTW.
1320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1321. VALENCE.ged, Date of Import: Feb 26, 2000.
1322. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1323. VALENCE.ged.
1324. MUNCHENSY.ged.
1325. gn1.FTW.
1326. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1327. gn1.FTW.
1328. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1329. gn1.FTW.
1330. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1331. gn1.FTW.
1332. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1333. gn1.FTW.
1334. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1335. gn1.FTW.
1336. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1337. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1338. gn1.FTW.
1339. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1340. gn1.FTW.
1341. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1342. gn1.FTW.
1343. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1344. gn1.FTW.
1345. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1346. gn1.FTW.
1347. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1348. gn1.FTW.
1349. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1350. gn1.FTW.
1351. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1352. gn1.FTW.
1353. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1354. gn1.FTW.
1355. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1356. gn1.FTW.
1357. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1358. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1359. G1209.ftw.
 1360. gnl1.FTW.
 1361. G1209.ftw.
 1362. gnl1.FTW.
 1363. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1364. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1365. gnl1.FTW.
 1366. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1367. gnl1.FTW.
 1368. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1369. gnl1.FTW.
 1370. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1371. gnl1.FTW.
 1372. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1373. gnl1.FTW.
 1374. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 1375. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1376. gnl1.FTW.
 1377. Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 106th Edition, Charles Mosley Editor-in-Chief, 1999, 2604, QUAY 3.
 1378. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 1379. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1380. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1381. renees.FTW.
 1382. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1383. renees.FTW.
 1384. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 1385. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1386. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1387. renees.FTW.
 1388. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1389. renees.FTW.
 1390. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1391. renees.FTW.
 1392. 2697510.FTW.
 1393. GEDCOM File : ~ATF1A2.ged, 12 Jul 2003.
 1394. 2697510.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1395. 2697510.FTW.
 1396. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1397. renees.FTW.
 1398. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1399. renees.FTW.
 1400. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1401. renees.FTW.
 1402. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1403. renees.FTW.
 1404. 2697510.FTW.
 1405. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 1406. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1407. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1408. renees.FTW.
 1409. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1410. renees.FTW.
 1411. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1412. renees.FTW.
 1413. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999, 51-30, 72-31, QUAY 3 father of Aline.
 1414. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 1415. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1416. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 1417. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1418. renees.FTW.
 1419. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 1999, 148a-31.
 1420. emsuggs3..FTW.
 1421. renees.FTW.

1422. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1423. G1209.ftw.
1424. gn1.FTW.
1425. emsuggs3..FTW.
1426. renees.FTW.
1427. emsuggs3..FTW.
1428. renees.FTW.
1429. emsuggs3..FTW.
1430. renees.FTW.
1431. emsuggs3..FTW.
1432. renees.FTW.
1433. emsuggs3..FTW.
1434. renees.FTW.
1435. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1436. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1437. gn1.FTW.
1438. G1209.ftw.
1439. gn1.FTW.
1440. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1441. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1442. G1209.ftw.
1443. gn1.FTW.
1444. G1209.ftw.
1445. gn1.FTW.
1446. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1447. gn1.FTW.
1448. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1449. gn1.FTW.
1450. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1451. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1452. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1453. GATESDEN.ged.
1454. gn1.FTW.
1455. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1456. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1457. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1458. gn1.FTW.
1459. GATESDEN.ged.
1460. gn1.FTW.
1461. GATESDEN.ged.
1462. gn1.FTW.
1463. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1464. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1465. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1466. GATESDEN.ged.
1467. gn1.FTW.
1468. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1469. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1470. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1471. GATESDEN.ged.
1472. gn1.FTW.
1473. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1474. gn1.FTW.
1475. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1476. gn1.FTW.
1477. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1478. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1479. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1480. GATESDEN.ged.
1481. gn1.FTW.
1482. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

1483. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1484. gnl1.FTW.
1485. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1486. gnl1.FTW.
1487. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1488. gnl1.FTW.
1489. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1490. gnl1.FTW.
1491. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1492. gnl1.FTW.
1493. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1494. gnl1.FTW.
1495. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1496. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1497. gnl1.FTW.
1498. G1209.ftw.
1499. gnl1.FTW.
1500. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1501. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1502. G1209.ftw.
1503. gnl1.FTW.
1504. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1505. gnl1.FTW.
1506. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1507. G1209.ftw.
1508. gnl1.FTW.
1509. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1510. gnl1.FTW.
1511. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1512. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1513. G1209.ftw.
1514. gnl1.FTW.
1515. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1516. gnl1.FTW.
1517. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1518. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1519. G1209.ftw.
1520. gnl1.FTW.
1521. G1209.ftw.
1522. gnl1.FTW.
1523. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1524. gnl1.FTW.
1525. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1526. gnl1.FTW.
1527. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1528. gnl1.FTW.
1529. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1530. gnl1.FTW.
1531. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1532. gnl1.FTW.
1533. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1534. gnl1.FTW.
1535. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1536. gnl1.FTW.
1537. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1538. gnl1.FTW.
1539. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1540. gnl1.FTW.
1541. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1542. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1543. G1209.ftw.
1544. gnl1.FTW.
1545. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1546. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1547. G1209.ftw.
1548. gnl1.FTW.

1549. G1209.ftw.
1550. gnl1.FTW.
1551. G1209.ftw.
1552. gnl1.FTW.
1553. G1209.ftw.
1554. gnl1.FTW.
1555. G1209.ftw.
1556. gnl1.FTW.
1557. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1558. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1559. G1209.ftw.
1560. gnl1.FTW.
1561. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1562. gnl1.FTW.
1563. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1564. gnl1.FTW.
1565. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1566. gnl1.FTW.
1567. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1568. gnl1.FTW.
1569. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1570. gnl1.FTW.
1571. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1572. gnl1.FTW.
1573. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1574. G1209.ftw.
1575. gnl1.FTW.
1576. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1577. gnl1.FTW.
1578. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1579. gnl1.FTW.
1580. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1581. gnl1.FTW.
1582. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1583. gnl1.FTW.
1584. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1585. gnl1.FTW.
1586. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1587. gnl1.FTW.
1588. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1589. gnl1.FTW.
1590. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1591. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1592. gnl1.FTW.
1593. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1594. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1595. gnl1.FTW.
1596. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1597. gnl1.FTW.
1598. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1599. gnl1.FTW.
1600. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1601. gnl1.FTW.
1602. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1603. gnl1.FTW.
1604. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1605. gnl1.FTW.
1606. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1607. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1608. gnl1.FTW.
1609. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1610. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1611. gnl1.FTW.
1612. G1209.ftw.
1613. gnl1.FTW.
1614. G1209.ftw.

1615. gnl1.FTW.
1616. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1617. gnl1.FTW.
1618. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1619. gnl1.FTW.
1620. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1621. gnl1.FTW.
1622. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1623. gnl1.FTW.
1624. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1625. gnl1.FTW.
1626. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1627. gnl1.FTW.
1628. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1629. gnl1.FTW.
1630. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1631. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1632. gnl1.FTW.
1633. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1634. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1635. gnl1.FTW.
1636. G1209.ftw.
1637. gnl1.FTW.
1638. G1209.ftw.
1639. gnl1.FTW.
1640. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1641. gnl1.FTW.
1642. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1643. gnl1.FTW.
1644. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1645. gnl1.FTW.
1646. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1647. gnl1.FTW.
1648. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1649. gnl1.FTW.
1650. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1651. gnl1.FTW.
1652. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1653. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1654. G1209.ftw.
1655. gnl1.FTW.
1656. G1209.ftw.
1657. gnl1.FTW.
1658. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1659. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1660. G1209.ftw.
1661. gnl1.FTW.
1662. G1209.ftw.
1663. gnl1.FTW.
1664. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1665. gnl1.FTW.
1666. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1667. gnl1.FTW.
1668. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1669. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1670. gnl1.FTW.
1671. FARAR.ged.
1672. BARDOLF.ged.
1673. gnl1.FTW.
1674. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1675. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1676. G1209.ftw.
1677. gnl1.FTW.
1678. G1209.ftw.
1679. gnl1.FTW.
1680. G1209.ftw.

1681. BARDOLF.ged.
1682. gnl1.FTW.
1683. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1684. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1685. G1209.ftw.
1686. FARAR.ged.
1687. gnl1.FTW.
1688. FARAR.ged.
1689. gnl1.FTW.
1690. G1209.ftw.
1691. gnl1.FTW.
1692. G1209.ftw.
1693. FARAR.ged.
1694. BARDOLF.ged.
1695. gnl1.FTW.
1696. G1209.ftw.
1697. gnl1.FTW.
1698. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1699. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1700. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1701. BARDOLF.ged.
1702. gnl1.FTW.
1703. BARDOLF.ged.
1704. gnl1.FTW.
1705. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1706. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1707. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1708. BARDOLF.ged.
1709. gnl1.FTW.
1710. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1711. gnl1.FTW.
1712. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1713. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1714. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1715. BARDOLF.ged.
1716. gnl1.FTW.
1717. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1718. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1719. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1720. BARDOLF.ged.
1721. gnl1.FTW.
1722. BARDOLF.ged.
1723. gnl1.FTW.
1724. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1725. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1726. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1727. BARDOLF.ged.
1728. gnl1.FTW.
1729. BARDOLF.ged.
1730. gnl1.FTW.
1731. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1732. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.
1733. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1734. BARDOLF.ged.
1735. gnl1.FTW.
1736. BARDOLF.ged.
1737. gnl1.FTW.
1738. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1739. BARDOLF.ged, Date of Import: Mar 6, 2000.

1740. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1741. BARDOLF.ged.
1742. gnl1.FTW.
1743. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1744. gnl1.FTW.
1745. FARAR.ged.
1746. gnl1.FTW.
1747. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1748. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1749. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1750. FARAR.ged.
1751. gnl1.FTW.
1752. FARAR.ged.
1753. gnl1.FTW.
1754. FARAR.ged.
1755. gnl1.FTW.
1756. FARAR.ged.
1757. gnl1.FTW.
1758. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1759. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1760. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1761. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1762. G1209.ftw.
1763. FARAR.ged.
1764. gnl1.FTW.
1765. G1209.ftw.
1766. FARAR.ged.
1767. gnl1.FTW.
1768. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1769. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1770. G1209.ftw.
1771. gnl1.FTW.
1772. G1209.ftw.
1773. gnl1.FTW.
1774. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1775. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1776. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1777. FARAR.ged.
1778. gnl1.FTW.
1779. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1780. gnl1.FTW.
1781. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1782. gnl1.FTW.
1783. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1784. gnl1.FTW.
1785. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
1786. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1787. GEDCOM File : ~ATF1A2.ged, 12 Jul 2003.
1788. 2697510.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1789. emsuggs3..FTW.
1790. renees.FTW.
1791. emsuggs3..FTW.
1792. renees.FTW.
1793. 2697510.FTW.
1794. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
1795. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1796. emsuggs3..FTW.
1797. renees.FTW.
1798. emsuggs3..FTW.
1799. renees.FTW.
1800. emsuggs3..FTW.
1801. renees.FTW.
1802. emsuggs3..FTW.

1803. renees.FTW.
1804. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1805. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1806. G1209.ftw.
1807. gn1.FTW.
1808. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
1809. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
1810. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
1811. gn1.FTW.
1812. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1813. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1814. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
1815. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
1816. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
1817. gn1.FTW.
1818. G1209.ftw.
1819. gn1.FTW.
1820. G1209.ftw.
1821. gn1.FTW.
1822. G1209.ftw.
1823. gn1.FTW.
1824. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1825. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1826. G1209.ftw.
1827. gn1.FTW.
1828. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1829. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1830. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1831. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1832. G1209.ftw.
1833. gn1.FTW.
1834. G1209.ftw.
1835. FARAR.ged.
1836. gn1.FTW.
1837. G1209.ftw.
1838. FARAR.ged.
1839. gn1.FTW.
1840. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1841. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1842. G1209.ftw.
1843. gn1.FTW.
1844. G1209.ftw.
1845. gn1.FTW.
1846. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1847. gn1.FTW.
1848. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1849. gn1.FTW.
1850. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1851. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1852. gn1.FTW.
1853. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1854. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1855. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1856. G1209.ftw.
1857. gn1.FTW.
1858. G1209.ftw.
1859. gn1.FTW.
1860. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1861. gn1.FTW.
1862. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1863. gn1.FTW.
1864. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1865. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1866. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of

Import: Oct 5, 1998.
1867. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
1868. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
1869. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1870. GATESDEN.ged.
1871. gn1.FTW.
1872. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1873. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
1874. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
1875. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
1876. gn1.FTW.
1877. GATESDEN.ged.
1878. gn1.FTW.
1879. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1880. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1881. gn1.FTW.
1882. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1883. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1884. gn1.FTW.
1885. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1886. gn1.FTW.
1887. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1888. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1889. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1890. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1891. gn1.FTW.
1892. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1893. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1894. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1895. G1209.ftw.
1896. gn1.FTW.
1897. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1898. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1899. gn1.FTW.
1900. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1901. gn1.FTW.
1902. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1903. VALENCE.ged.
1904. gn1.FTW.
1905. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1906. gn1.FTW.
1907. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1908. gn1.FTW.
1909. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1910. gn1.FTW.
1911. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1912. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1913. 72499.ged.
1914. 28468.ftw.
1915. gn1.FTW.
1916. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1917. G1209.ftw.
1918. gn1.FTW.
1919. G1209.ftw.
1920. gn1.FTW.
1921. gn1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1922. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1923. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1924. 2777710.FTW.
1925. G1209.ftw.
1926. 17779.ftw.
1927. gn1.FTW.
1928. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1929. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1930. 2777710.FTW.
1931. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.

1932. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1933. 2777710.FTW.
1934. G1209.ftw.
1935. 17779.ftw.
1936. gnl1.FTW.
1937. 2777710.FTW.
1938. G1209.ftw.
1939. gnl1.FTW.
1940. 2777710.FTW.
1941. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1942. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1943. 2777710.FTW.
1944. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1945. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1946. 2777710.FTW.
1947. gnl1.FTW.
1948. 2777710.FTW.
1949. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1950. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1951. 2777710.FTW.
1952. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1953. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1954. 2777710.FTW.
1955. gnl1.FTW.
1956. 2777710.FTW.
1957. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1958. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1959. 2777710.FTW.
1960. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1961. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1962. 2777710.FTW.
1963. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1964. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1965. 2777710.FTW.
1966. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1967. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1968. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1969. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1970. gnl1.FTW.
1971. FARAR.ged.
1972. gnl1.FTW.
1973. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1974. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1975. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1976. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1977. FARAR.ged.
1978. gnl1.FTW.
1979. FARAR.ged.
1980. gnl1.FTW.
1981. G1209.ftw.
1982. FARAR.ged.
1983. gnl1.FTW.
1984. G1209.ftw.
1985. gnl1.FTW.
1986. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1987. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
1988. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1989. FARAR.ged.
1990. gnl1.FTW.
1991. FARAR.ged.
1992. gnl1.FTW.
1993. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1994. gnl1.FTW.

1995. FARAR.ged.
1996. gnl1.FTW.
1997. FARAR.ged.
1998. gnl1.FTW.
1999. FARAR.ged.
2000. gnl1.FTW.
2001. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2002. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
2003. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2004. FARAR.ged.
2005. gnl1.FTW.
2006. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2007. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2008. FARAR.ged.
2009. gnl1.FTW.
2010. FARAR.ged.
2011. gnl1.FTW.
2012. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2013. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2014. G1209.ftw.
2015. gnl1.FTW.
2016. G1209.ftw.
2017. gnl1.FTW.
2018. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2019. gnl1.FTW.
2020. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2021. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2022. G1209.ftw.
2023. gnl1.FTW.
2024. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2025. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2026. G1209.ftw.
2027. gnl1.FTW.
2028. G1209.ftw.
2029. gnl1.FTW.
2030. G1209.ftw.
2031. gnl1.FTW.
2032. G1209.ftw.
2033. gnl1.FTW.
2034. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2035. gnl1.FTW.
2036. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2037. gnl1.FTW.
2038. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2039. gnl1.FTW.
2040. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2041. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2042. G1209.ftw.
2043. gnl1.FTW.
2044. G1209.ftw.
2045. gnl1.FTW.
2046. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2047. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2048. gnl1.FTW.
2049. G1209.ftw.
2050. gnl1.FTW.
2051. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2052. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2053. gnl1.FTW.
2054. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2055. gnl1.FTW.
2056. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2057. gnl1.FTW.
2058. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2059. gnl1.FTW.

2060. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2061. gnl1.FTW.
2062. G1209.ftw.
2063. gnl1.FTW.
2064. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2065. gnl1.FTW.
2066. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2067. gnl1.FTW.
2068. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2069. gnl1.FTW.
2070. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2071. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2072. gnl1.FTW.
2073. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2074. gnl1.FTW.
2075. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2076. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2077. gnl1.FTW.
2078. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2079. gnl1.FTW.
2080. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2081. gnl1.FTW.
2082. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2083. gnl1.FTW.
2084. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2085. gnl1.FTW.
2086. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2087. gnl1.FTW.
2088. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2089. gnl1.FTW.
2090. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2091. gnl1.FTW.
2092. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2093. gnl1.FTW.
2094. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2095. gnl1.FTW.
2096. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2097. gnl1.FTW.
2098. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2099. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2100. 2777710.FTW.
2101. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2102. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2103. 2777710.FTW.
2104. G1209.ftw.
2105. 17779.ftw.
2106. gnl1.FTW.
2107. 2777710.FTW.
2108. G1209.ftw.
2109. 17779.ftw.
2110. gnl1.FTW.
2111. G1209.ftw.
2112. gnl1.FTW.
2113. 2777710.FTW.
2114. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2115. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2116. gnl1.FTW.
2117. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2118. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2119. gnl1.FTW.
2120. G1209.ftw.
2121. gnl1.FTW.
2122. G1209.ftw.
2123. gnl1.FTW.
2124. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2125. gnl1.FTW.

2126. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2127. gnl1.FTW.
2128. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2129. gnl1.FTW.
2130. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2131. gnl1.FTW.
2132. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2133. gnl1.FTW.
2134. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2135. gnl1.FTW.
2136. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2137. gnl1.FTW.
2138. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2139. gnl1.FTW.
2140. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2141. gnl1.FTW.
2142. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2143. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2144. G1209.ftw.
2145. gnl1.FTW.
2146. G1209.ftw.
2147. gnl1.FTW.
2148. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2149. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2150. gnl1.FTW.
2151. G1209.ftw.
2152. gnl1.FTW.
2153. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2154. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2155. emsuggs3..FTW.
2156. renees.FTW.
2157. emsuggs3..FTW.
2158. renees.FTW.
2159. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2160. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2161. emsuggs3..FTW.
2162. renees.FTW.
2163. emsuggs3..FTW.
2164. renees.FTW.
2165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2166. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2167. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2168. emsuggs3..FTW.
2169. renees.FTW.
2170. emsuggs3..FTW.
2171. renees.FTW.
2172. emsuggs3..FTW.
2173. renees.FTW.
2174. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2175. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2176. emsuggs3..FTW.
2177. renees.FTW.
2178. emsuggs3..FTW.
2179. renees.FTW.
2180. emsuggs3..FTW.
2181. renees.FTW.
2182. 2697510.FTW.
2183. emsuggs3..FTW.
2184. renees.FTW.
2185. emsuggs3..FTW.
2186. renees.FTW.
2187. emsuggs3..FTW.
2188. renees.FTW.
2189. emsuggs3..FTW.
2190. renees.FTW.
2191. emsuggs3..FTW.

2192. renees.FTW.
 2193. emsuggs3..FTW.
 2194. renees.FTW.
 2195. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
 2196. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2197. emsuggs3..FTW.
 2198. renees.FTW.
 2199. emsuggs3..FTW.
 2200. renees.FTW.
 2201. emsuggs3..FTW.
 2202. renees.FTW.
 2203. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2204. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2205. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2206. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2207. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2208. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2209. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2210. gn11.FTW.
 2211. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2212. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2213. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2214. gn11.FTW.
 2215. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2216. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2217. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2218. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2219. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2220. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2221. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2222. gn11.FTW.
 2223. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2224. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2225. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2226. gn11.FTW.
 2227. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2228. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2229. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2230. gn11.FTW.
 2231. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2232. gn11.FTW.
 2233. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2234. gn11.FTW.
 2235. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2236. gn11.FTW.
 2237. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2238. gn11.FTW.
 2239. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2240. gn11.FTW.
 2241. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2242. gn11.FTW.
 2243. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2244. gn11.FTW.
 2245. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2246. gn11.FTW.
 2247. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2248. gn11.FTW.
 2249. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2250. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2251. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2252. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2253. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2254. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.

2255. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2256. gn11.FTW.
 2257. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2258. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2259. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2260. gn11.FTW.
 2261. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2262. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2263. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2264. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2265. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2266. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2267. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2268. gn11.FTW.
 2269. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2270. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2271. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2272. gn11.FTW.
 2273. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2274. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2275. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2276. gn11.FTW.
 2277. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2278. gn11.FTW.
 2279. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2280. G1209.ftw.
 2281. gn11.FTW.
 2282. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2283. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 2284. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2285. gn11.FTW.
 2286. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 2287. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2288. gn11.FTW.
 2289. G1209.ftw.
 2290. gn11.FTW.
 2291. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2292. gn11.FTW.
 2293. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2294. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2295. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2296. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2297. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2298. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2299. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2300. gn11.FTW.
 2301. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2302. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2303. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2304. gn11.FTW.
 2305. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2306. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
 2307. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
 2308. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2309. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2310. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2311. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2312. gn11.FTW.
 2313. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
 2314. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
 2315. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
 2316. gn11.FTW.
 2317. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.

2318. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
2319. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
2320. gnl1.FTW.
2321. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2322. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2323. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
2324. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2325. FARAR.ged.
2326. gnl1.FTW.
2327. G1209.ftw.
2328. FARAR.ged.
2329. gnl1.FTW.
2330. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2331. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2332. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
2333. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2334. FARAR.ged.
2335. gnl1.FTW.
2336. FARAR.ged.
2337. gnl1.FTW.
2338. G1209.ftw.
2339. gnl1.FTW.
2340. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2341. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2342. gnl1.FTW.
2343. G1209.ftw.
2344. gnl1.FTW.
2345. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2346. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2347. G1209.ftw.
2348. gnl1.FTW.
2349. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2350. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2351. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2352. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2353. 2777710.FTW.
2354. G1209.ftw.
2355. gnl1.FTW.
2356. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2357. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2358. G1209.ftw.
2359. gnl1.FTW.
2360. G1209.ftw.
2361. gnl1.FTW.
2362. 2777710.FTW.
2363. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2364. gnl1.FTW.
2365. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2366. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2367. 2777710.FTW.
2368. G1209.ftw.
2369. gnl1.FTW.
2370. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2371. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2372. 2777710.FTW.
2373. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2374. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2375. 2777710.FTW.
2376. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2377. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2378. 2777710.FTW.
2379. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2380. harlien, visitation of oxford , p 16 . quarterly shows Robert throckmortonmarried teh daughter of Maurice Lord Berkeley.

2381. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2382. harlien, visitation of oxford , p 16 . quarterly shows Robert throckmortonmarried teh daughter o f Maurice Lord Berkeley.
2383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2384. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2385. 2777710.FTW.
2386. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2387. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2388. 2777710.FTW.
2389. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2390. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2391. 2777710.FTW.
2392. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2393. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2394. 2777710.FTW.
2395. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2396. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2397. 2777710.FTW.
2398. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2399. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2400. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2401. gnl1.FTW.
2402. 17779.ftw.
2403. gnl1.FTW.
2404. 2777710.FTW.
2405. gnl1.FTW.
2406. 2777710.FTW.
2407. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2408. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2409. gnl1.FTW.
2410. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2411. gnl1.FTW.
2412. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2413. gnl1.FTW.
2414. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2415. gnl1.FTW.
2416. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2417. gnl1.FTW.
2418. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2419. gnl1.FTW.
2420. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2421. gnl1.FTW.
2422. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2423. gnl1.FTW.
2424. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2425. gnl1.FTW.
2426. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2427. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2428. gnl1.FTW.
2429. G1209.ftw.
2430. gnl1.FTW.
2431. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2432. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2433. gnl1.FTW.
2434. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2435. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2436. G1209.ftw.
2437. gnl1.FTW.
2438. G1209.ftw.
2439. gnl1.FTW.
2440. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2441. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2442. G1209.ftw.
2443. gnl1.FTW.
2444. G1209.ftw.
2445. gnl1.FTW.

2446. G1209.ftw.
2447. gnl1.FTW.
2448. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2449. gnl1.FTW.
2450. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2451. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2452. G1209.ftw.
2453. gnl1.FTW.
2454. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2455. gnl1.FTW.
2456. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2457. gnl1.FTW.
2458. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2459. gnl1.FTW.
2460. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2461. gnl1.FTW.
2462. G1209.ftw.
2463. gnl1.FTW.
2464. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2465. gnl1.FTW.
2466. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2467. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2468. gnl1.FTW.
2469. G1209.ftw.
2470. gnl1.FTW.
2471. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2472. gnl1.FTW.
2473. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2474. gnl1.FTW.
2475. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2476. gnl1.FTW.
2477. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2478. gnl1.FTW.
2479. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2480. gnl1.FTW.
2481. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2482. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2483. gnl1.FTW.
2484. G1209.ftw.
2485. gnl1.FTW.
2486. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2487. gnl1.FTW.
2488. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2489. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2490. G1209.ftw.
2491. gnl1.FTW.
2492. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2493. gnl1.FTW.
2494. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2495. gnl1.FTW.
2496. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2497. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2498. G1209.ftw.
2499. gnl1.FTW.
2500. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2501. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2502. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2503. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2504. G1209.ftw.
2505. gnl1.FTW.
2506. G1209.ftw.
2507. gnl1.FTW.
2508. G1209.ftw.
2509. gnl1.FTW.
2510. G1209.ftw.
2511. gnl1.FTW.

2512. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2513. gnl1.FTW.
2514. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2515. gnl1.FTW.
2516. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2517. gnl1.FTW.
2518. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2519. gnl1.FTW.
2520. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2521. gnl1.FTW.
2522. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2523. gnl1.FTW.
2524. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2525. gnl1.FTW.
2526. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2527. gnl1.FTW.
2528. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2529. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2530. gnl1.FTW.
2531. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2532. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2533. gnl1.FTW.
2534. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2535. gnl1.FTW.
2536. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2537. gnl1.FTW.
2538. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2539. gnl1.FTW.
2540. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2541. gnl1.FTW.
2542. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2543. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2544. G1209.ftw.
2545. gnl1.FTW.
2546. G1209.ftw.
2547. gnl1.FTW.
2548. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2549. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2550. G1209.ftw.
2551. gnl1.FTW.
2552. G1209.ftw.
2553. gnl1.FTW.
2554. G1209.ftw.
2555. gnl1.FTW.
2556. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2557. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2558. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2559. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2560. 512477.FTW.
2561. 2807445.FTW.
2562. 512477.FTW.
2563. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2564. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2565. Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 106th Edition, Charles Mosley Editor-in-Chief, 1999, 2241, QUAY 3.
2566. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2567. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2568. 512477.FTW.
2569. 2807445.FTW.
2570. 512477.FTW.
2571. 2807445.FTW.
2572. 512477.FTW.
2573. 2807445.FTW.
2574. 512477.FTW.
2575. 2807445.FTW.

2576. 512477.FTW.
2577. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2578. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2579. emsuggs3..FTW.
2580. renees.FTW.
2581. emsuggs3..FTW.
2582. renees.FTW.
2583. emsuggs3..FTW.
2584. renees.FTW.
2585. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2586. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2587. emsuggs3..FTW.
2588. renees.FTW.
2589. emsuggs3..FTW.
2590. renees.FTW.
2591. emsuggs3..FTW.
2592. renees.FTW.
2593. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2594. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2595. emsuggs3..FTW.
2596. renees.FTW.
2597. emsuggs3..FTW.
2598. renees.FTW.
2599. emsuggs3..FTW.
2600. renees.FTW.
2601. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2602. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2603. emsuggs3..FTW.
2604. renees.FTW.
2605. emsuggs3..FTW.
2606. renees.FTW.
2607. emsuggs3..FTW.
2608. renees.FTW.
2609. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2610. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2611. emsuggs3..FTW.
2612. renees.FTW.
2613. emsuggs3..FTW.
2614. renees.FTW.
2615. emsuggs3..FTW.
2616. renees.FTW.
2617. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2618. 2807445.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2619. 2807445.FTW.
2620. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2621. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2622. emsuggs3..FTW.
2623. renees.FTW.
2624. emsuggs3..FTW.
2625. renees.FTW.
2626. emsuggs3..FTW.
2627. renees.FTW.
2628. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2629. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2630. emsuggs3..FTW.
2631. renees.FTW.
2632. emsuggs3..FTW.
2633. renees.FTW.
2634. emsuggs3..FTW.
2635. renees.FTW.
2636. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2637. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2638. emsuggs3..FTW.
2639. renees.FTW.
2640. emsuggs3..FTW.

2641. renees.FTW.
2642. emsuggs3..FTW.
2643. renees.FTW.
2644. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2645. gn11.FTW.
2646. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
2647. ausbert.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 1998.
2648. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
2649. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2650. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
2651. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
2652. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
2653. gn11.FTW.
2654. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Release date: August 22, 1996, Tree #1563.
2655. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
2656. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
2657. gn11.FTW.
2658. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2659. gn11.FTW.
2660. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2661. gn11.FTW.
2662. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2663. gn11.FTW.
2664. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2665. gn11.FTW.
2666. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2667. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2668. G1209.ftw.
2669. gn11.FTW.
2670. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2671. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2672. G1209.ftw.
2673. gn11.FTW.
2674. G1209.ftw.
2675. gn11.FTW.
2676. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2677. gn11.FTW.
2678. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2679. gn11.FTW.
2680. G1209.ftw.
2681. gn11.FTW.
2682. G1209.ftw.
2683. gn11.FTW.
2684. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2685. gn11.FTW.
2686. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2687. gn11.FTW.
2688. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2689. gn11.FTW.
2690. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2691. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2692. G1209.ftw.
2693. gn11.FTW.
2694. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2695. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2696. G1209.ftw.
2697. gn11.FTW.
2698. G1209.ftw.
2699. gn11.FTW.
2700. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2701. BEAUCHAMP.ged, Date of Import: Feb 29, 2000.
2702. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2703. BEAUCHAMP.ged.
2704. gn11.FTW.

2705. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2706. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2707. 2777710.FTW.
2708. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2709. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2710. 2777710.FTW.
2711. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2712. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2713. 2777710.FTW.
2714. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2715. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2716. 2777710.FTW.
2717. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2718. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2719. 2777710.FTW.
2720. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2721. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2722. 2777710.FTW.
2723. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2724. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2725. 2777710.FTW.
2726. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2727. 72499.ged, Date of Import: Oct 9, 1999.
2728. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2729. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2730. gnl1.FTW.
2731. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2732. gnl1.FTW.
2733. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2734. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2735. gnl1.FTW.
2736. G1209.ftw.
2737. gnl1.FTW.
2738. G1209.ftw.
2739. gnl1.FTW.
2740. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2741. gnl1.FTW.
2742. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2743. gnl1.FTW.
2744. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2745. gnl1.FTW.
2746. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2747. gnl1.FTW.
2748. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2749. gnl1.FTW.
2750. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2751. gnl1.FTW.
2752. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2753. gnl1.FTW.
2754. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2755. gnl1.FTW.
2756. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2757. gnl1.FTW.
2758. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2759. blount.ged.
2760. gnl1.FTW.
2761. blount.ged.
2762. gnl1.FTW.
2763. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2764. gnl1.FTW.
2765. blount.ged.
2766. gnl1.FTW.
2767. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2768. gnl1.FTW.
2769. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2770. gnl1.FTW.

2771. blount.ged.
2772. gnl1.FTW.
2773. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2774. blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
2775. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2776. blount.ged.
2777. gnl1.FTW.
2778. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2779. blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
2780. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2781. blount.ged.
2782. gnl1.FTW.
2783. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2784. blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
2785. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2786. blount.ged.
2787. gnl1.FTW.
2788. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
2789. blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
2790. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2791. blount.ged.
2792. gnl1.FTW.
2793. blount.ged.
2794. gnl1.FTW.
2795. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2796. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2797. gnl1.FTW.
2798. G1209.ftw.
2799. gnl1.FTW.
2800. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2801. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2802. gnl1.FTW.
2803. G1209.ftw.
2804. gnl1.FTW.
2805. G1209.ftw.
2806. gnl1.FTW.
2807. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2808. gnl1.FTW.
2809. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2810. gnl1.FTW.
2811. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2812. gnl1.FTW.
2813. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2814. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2815. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2816. gnl1.FTW.
2817. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2818. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2819. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2820. gnl1.FTW.
2821. G1209.ftw.
2822. gnl1.FTW.
2823. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2824. gnl1.FTW.
2825. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2826. gnl1.FTW.
2827. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2828. gnl1.FTW.
2829. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2830. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2831. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2832. G1209.ftw.

2833. gnl1.FTW.
2834. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2835. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2836. gnl1.FTW.
2837. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2838. gnl1.FTW.
2839. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2840. gnl1.FTW.
2841. G1209.ftw.
2842. gnl1.FTW.
2843. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2844. gnl1.FTW.
2845. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2846. gnl1.FTW.
2847. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2848. gnl1.FTW.
2849. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2850. gnl1.FTW.
2851. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2852. gnl1.FTW.
2853. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2854. gnl1.FTW.
2855. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2856. gnl1.FTW.
2857. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2858. gnl1.FTW.
2859. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2860. gnl1.FTW.
2861. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2862. gnl1.FTW.
2863. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2864. gnl1.FTW.
2865. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2866. gnl1.FTW.
2867. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2868. gnl1.FTW.
2869. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2870. gnl1.FTW.
2871. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2872. gnl1.FTW.
2873. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2874. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2875. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2876. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2877. 512477.FTW.
2878. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2879. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2880. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2881. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2882. 512477.FTW.
2883. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2884. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2885. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2886. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2887. 512477.FTW.
2888. 2807445.FTW.
2889. 512477.FTW.
2890. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2891. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2892. 512477.FTW.
2893. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2894. gnl1.FTW.

2895. blount.ged.
2896. gnl1.FTW.
2897. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2898. gnl1.FTW.
2899. blount.ged.
2900. gnl1.FTW.
2901. blount.ged.
2902. gnl1.FTW.
2903. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2904. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2905. G1209.ftw.
2906. gnl1.FTW.
2907. G1209.ftw.
2908. gnl1.FTW.
2909. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2910. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2911. G1209.ftw.
2912. gnl1.FTW.
2913. G1209.ftw.
2914. gnl1.FTW.
2915. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2916. gnl1.FTW.
2917. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2918. gnl1.FTW.
2919. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2920. gnl1.FTW.
2921. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2922. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2923. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2924. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2925. 512477.FTW.
2926. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
2927. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
2928. 512477.FTW.
2929. Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, additions by Walter Lee Shippard Jr., 246e-32.
2930. rlord335.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2931. rlord335.FTW.
2932. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2933. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2934. gnl1.FTW.
2935. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2936. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2937. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2938. gnl1.FTW.
2939. G1209.ftw.
2940. gnl1.FTW.
2941. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2942. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2943. blount.ged.
2944. gnl1.FTW.
2945. blount.ged.
2946. gnl1.FTW.
2947. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2948. gnl1.FTW.
2949. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2950. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2951. gnl1.FTW.
2952. G1209.ftw.
2953. gnl1.FTW.
2954. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
2955. 72499.ged, Date of Import: Oct 9, 1999.
2956. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2957. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

2958. gnl1.FTW.
 2959. G1209.ftw.
 2960. gnl1.FTW.
 2961. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
 2962. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 2963. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2964. gnl1.FTW.
 2965. 17779.ftw.
 2966. gnl1.FTW.
 2967. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
 2968. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2969. gnl1.FTW.
 2970. 2777710.FTW.
 2971. gnl1.FTW.
 2972. 2777710.FTW.
 2973. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2974. gnl1.FTW.
 2975. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
 2976. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2977. blount.ged.
 2978. gnl1.FTW.
 2979. blount.ged.
 2980. gnl1.FTW.
 2981. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
 2982. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
 2983. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
 2984. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2985. 512477.FTW.
 2986. gnl1.FTW.
 2987. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
 2988. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
 2989. 512477.FTW.
 2990. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
 2991. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
 2992. 512477.FTW.
 2993. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
 2994. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
 2995. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
 2996. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 2997. 512477.FTW.
 2998. gnl1.FTW.
 2999. 512477.FTW.
 3000. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 3001. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 3002. gnl1.FTW.
 3003. G1209.ftw.
 3004. gnl1.FTW.
 3005. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
 3006. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 3007. G1209.ftw.
 3008. gnl1.FTW.
 3009. G1209.ftw.
 3010. gnl1.FTW.
 3011. G1209.ftw.
 3012. gnl1.FTW.
 3013. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 3014. gnl1.FTW.
 3015. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
 3016. gnl1.FTW.
 3017. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
 3018. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3019. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3020. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3021. 512477.FTW.
3022. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3023. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3024. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3025. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3026. 512477.FTW.
3027. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3028. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3029. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3030. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3031. 512477.FTW.
3032. gn11.FTW.
3033. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3034. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3035. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3036. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3037. 512477.FTW.
3038. gn11.FTW.
3039. 512477.FTW.
3040. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3041. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3042. 23534.ftw.
3043. gn11.FTW.
3044. 23534.ftw.
3045. gn11.FTW.
3046. 23534.ftw.
3047. gn11.FTW.
3048. 23534.ftw.
3049. gn11.FTW.
3050. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3051. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3052. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3053. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3054. 512477.FTW.
3055. gn11.FTW.
3056. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3057. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3058. 23534.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
3059. gn11.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3060. 512477.FTW.
3061. gn11.FTW.
3062. 512477.FTW.
3063. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3064. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3065. 512477.FTW.
3066. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3067. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3068. Mark Willis Ballard, GEDCOM File : mwbballard.ged, 4 NOV 2003.
3069. 2791480.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3070. cmrichards@blueyonder.co.uk. From the database of Christopher Richards 5 October 2003
3071. cricha.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3072. 512477.FTW.
3073. 2791480.FTW.
3074. cricha.FTW.
3075. 512477.FTW.
3076. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3077. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3078. 512477.FTW.

3079. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3080. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3081. 512477.FTW.

3082. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3083. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3084. 512477.FTW.

3085. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3086. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3087. 512477.FTW.

3088. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3089. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3090. 512477.FTW.

3091. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3092. 512477.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3093. 512477.FTW.

3094. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3095. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3096. dave-richardson.FTW.

3097. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3098. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3099. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996Repository:Family History Library35 N West Temple StreetSalt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

3100. 691492.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

3101. dave-richardson.FTW.

3102. 691492.FTW.

3103. dave-richardson.FTW.

3104. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3105. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3106. dave-richardson.FTW.

3107. Ancestral File 4.10.

3108. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3109. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3110. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3111. dave-richardson.FTW.

3112. mjr6387.FTW.

3113. dave-richardson.FTW.

3114. mjr6387.FTW.

3115. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1-2.

3116. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony. Its History & People. 1620-1691, Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry CD, 1996, p. 258.

3117. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3118. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3119. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3120. dave-richardson.FTW.

3121. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1-2.

3122. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony. Its History & People. 1620-1691, Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry CD, 1996, p. 258.

3123. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3124. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3125. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3126. Ancestral File 4.10.

3127. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3128. dave-richardson.FTW.

3129. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3130. dave-richardson.FTW.

3131. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3132. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1-2.

3133. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony. Its History & People. 1620-1691, Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry CD, 1996, p. 258.

3134. Microsoft Encarta, Microsoft Corporation, 1994.

3135. Mayflower Quarterly, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1935-, 61:23 (Feb 1995) Baptismal Font.

3136. Wisconsin Society of Mayflower Descendants Newsletter, July 1995, p. 3 "The First Peace Treaty".

3137. Norma Hare, Five Kernels of Corn, 1986: General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

3138. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1847-, 4:35 Abstracts of Earliest Wills. William Wright.

3139. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3140. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3141. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.

3142. 2731103.FTW.

3143. 2836643.FTW.

3144. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1847-, 1:287 Decease of the Fathers of New England.

3145. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3146. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1-2.

3147. Wisconsin Society of Mayflower Descendants Newsletter, Fall 1994: "A Ship Captain's View of Early Plymouth".

3148. Edgar Francis Waterman & Donald Lines Jacobus, The Granberry Family and Allied Families, New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1945, pp. 175-176.

3149. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3150. Ancestral File 4.10.

3151. Viruk, Frederick Adams, Immigrant Ancestors, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1986.

3152. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3153. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 1.

3154. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3155. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1-2.

3156. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony. Its History & People. 1620-1691, Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry CD, 1996, p. 258.

3157. Wisconsin Society of Mayflower Descendants Newsletter.

3158. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony. Its History & People. 1620-1691, Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry CD, 1996, p. 273.

3159. Gary Boyd Roberts, The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1993, p. 245.

3160. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3161. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3162. dave-richardson.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3163. William Montgomery Clemens, compiler, American Marriage Records Before 1699, Pompton Lakes, NJ: The Bilbio Company Publishers, 1926, p. 43.

3164. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3165. mjr6387.FTW.

3166. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of Plymouth Colony 1633-1689, Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976, p. 33. Plymouth.

3167. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3168. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 2.

3169. George Little, Genealogical and Family History of Maine, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1909, 2:50-51.

3170. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:230-232.

3171. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3172. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3173. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 4.

3174. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3175. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3176. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 1, 4.

3177. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 2:435.

3178. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3179. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3180. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.

3181. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 1-4.

3182. Edgar Francis Waterman & Donald Lines Jacobus, The Granberry Family and Allied Families, New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1945, pp. 303-306.

3183. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.

3184. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3185. mjr6387.FTW.

3186. Mayflower Families In Progress: William Bradford of the Mayflower & his Descendants for Four Generations, 1997.

3187. 66836.FTW.

3188. Ancestral File 4.10.

3189. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Reminders.

3190. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3191. William Brinkley, Brinkley,Tatum,Shipley,Richter,FTW, Brinkley,Tatum,Shipley,Richter, Date of Import: Jun 6, 2002.

3192. dcmolder.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 13, 2004.

3193. mjr6387.FTW.

3194. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.

3195. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 1-4.

3196. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.

3197. Edgar Francis Waterman & Donald Lines Jacobus, The Granberry Family and Allied Families, New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1945, pp. 303-306.

3198. Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995, 3:1575-1579.

3199. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3200. Mayflower Families In Progress: William Bradford of the Mayflower & his Descendants for Four Generations, 1997.

3201. 66836.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3202. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3203. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.

3204. Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985 & 1992, p. 91.

3205. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3206. Mayflower Families In Progress: William Bradford of the Mayflower & his Descendants for Four Generations, 1997.

3207. 66836.FTW.

3208. 2731103.FTW.

3209. 2836643.FTW.

3210. Ancestral File 4.10.

3211. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Reminders.

3212. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3213. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 1-4.

3214. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.

3215. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3216. mjr6387.FTW.

3217. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3218. mjr6387.FTW.

3219. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3220. mjr6387.FTW.

3221. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3222. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Reminders.

3223. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3224. mjr6387.FTW.

3225. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.

3226. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four

- Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 4-5.
3227. Robert S. Wakefield, Janice A. Beebe, and others, Richard Warren of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1991, pp. 38-41.
3228. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3229. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3230. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 5-7, 19-21.
3231. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:83-84.
3232. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3233. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3234. mjr6387.FTW.
3235. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3236. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 6.
3237. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3238. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3239. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 7-8.
3240. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3241. mjr6387.FTW.
3242. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3243. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 8.
3244. Edgar Francis Waterman & Donald Lines Jacobus, The Granberry Family and Allied Families, New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1945, pp. 303-306.
3245. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3246. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3247. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 9.
3248. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3249. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3250. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 9-10.
3251. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3252. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3253. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.
3254. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 10.
3255. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3256. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3257. mjr6387.FTW.
3258. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3259. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, Second Edition, pp. 10-11.
3260. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3261. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3262. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 15-16.
3263. Robert S. Wakefield, Janice A. Beebe, and others, Richard Warren of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1991, p. 42.
3264. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3265. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3266. Barbara Merrick, William Brewster of the Mayflower, Plymouth MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, pp. 42, 129.
3267. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 12.
3268. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:83-84.
3269. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3270. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Reminders.
3271. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3272. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3273. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 13-14.

3274. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3275. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3276. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 13-14.

3277. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3278. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Remainders.

3279. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3280. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3281. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.

3282. momdoc.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3283. Ancestral File 4.10.

3284. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Remainders.

3285. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3286. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.

3287. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.

3288. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 2:168-170.

3289. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, Second Edition, pp. 6-7, 24-25.

3290. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3291. momdoc.FTW.

3292. Ancestral File 4.10.

3293. Landis, John T., Mayflower Descendants And Their Marriages, Clearfield Co. Reprints & Remainders.

3294. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3295. mjr6387.FTW.

3296. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.

3297. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.

3298. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 6-7, 24-25.

3299. Mary Walton Ferris, Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines. Volume I: A Memorial Volume Containing the American Ancestry of Rufus R. Dawes. Dawes and Allied Families. Volume II: A, Privately printed, 1931 & 1943, 1:560.

3300. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:16-17.

3301. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, MA: 1897-1909, 2:86-88.

3302. Herbert Furman Seversmith, Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut Being The Ancestry & Kindred of Herbert Furman Seversmith, Washington, D.C., 1948, 1:96-98.

3303. Don Gleason Hill, The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham, with an appendix containing records of marriages before, Dedham, MA: The Dedham Transcript, 1886, p. 278, Range XV ... (North side). Successors of Mr. Allen [John Allin, first pastor at Dedham] gone to their rest before the erection of this monument: Rev. William Adams, b. May 27, 1650. Grad. H. C. 1671. Ord. Dec. 3, 1673; died Aug. 17, 1685.

3304. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1847-, 89: 73-79, 148-151.

3305. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3306. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, Second Edition, pp. 6-7, 24-25.

3307. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.

3308. preble.FTW.

3309. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.

3310. preble.FTW.

3311. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.

3312. preble.FTW.

3313. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 2:168-170.

3314. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 6-7, Major James Fitch, b. Saybrook CT 2 Aug. 1649; d. Canterbury CT 10 Nov. 1727; son of James and Abigail (Whitfield) Fitch, m. (1) Norwich CT Jan. 1676/7 Elizabeth Mason by whom he had James, James, Jedediah and Samuel.

3315. Gary Boyd Roberts, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, 1:184.

3316. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.

3317. mjr6387.FTW.

3318. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3319. momdoc.FTW.

3320. mjr6387.FTW.

3321. sanford-shulsen.FTW.

3322. mjr6387.FTW.

3323. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3324. Florence A. Browne, Browne, Foster & Related Families, West Hartford, CT: 1967, pp. 2, 139-140.
3325. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 7, 23.
3326. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.
3327. Gary Boyd Roberts, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, from NEHGR 1:184.
3328. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:16-17.
3329. Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, Salem MA: Higginson Book Co., 1994, p. 408.
3330. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3331. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3332. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3333. Don Gleason Hill, The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham, with an appendix containing records of marriages before, Dedham, MA: The Dedham Transcript, 1886, p. 17.
3334. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3335. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:16-17.
3336. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3337. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.
3338. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3339. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3340. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:366-368.
3341. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, Second Edition, pp. 6-7, 24-25.
3342. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-83.
3343. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:16-17.
3344. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3345. Don Gleason Hill, The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham, with an appendix containing records of marriages before, Dedham, MA: The Dedham Transcript, 1886, p. 21.
3346. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3347. Ancestral File 4.10.
3348. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3349. mjr6387.FTW.
3350. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3351. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3352. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3353. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3354. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3355. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3356. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3357. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3358. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3359. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3360. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3361. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3362. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3363. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3364. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3365. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.
3366. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3367. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3368. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, pp. 23-28.

3369. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3370. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3371. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3372. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3373. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3374. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3375. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1847-, 89: 73-79, 148-151.
3376. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3377. Gary Boyd Roberts, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, from NEHGR 1:184.
3378. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.
3379. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:16-17.
3380. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3381. 2731103.FTW.
3382. 2836643.FTW.
3383. 2731103.FTW.
3384. 2836643.FTW.
3385. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3386. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3387. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1847-, 89: 73-79, 148-151.
3388. James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Originally published 1860-1862. Reprint published Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994, 1:434-436.
3389. Charles William Manwaring, A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995, 1:292-293. Nathaniel Collins, Middletown.
3390. Gary Boyd Roberts, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983, from NEHGR 1:184.
3391. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3392. Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Toledo, OH: Burton W. Spear, 1985-, 13:82-84.
3393. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3394. Ancestral File 4.10.
3395. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3396. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3397. preble.FTW.
3398. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3399. preble.FTW.
3400. 2731103.FTW.
3401. 2836643.FTW.
3402. 2731103.FTW.
3403. 2836643.FTW.
3404. momdoc.FTW.
3405. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3406. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3407. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3408. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3409. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3410. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3411. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3412. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3413. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3414. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3415. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3416. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3417. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3418. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
3419. momdoc.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.

3420. momdoc.FTW.
3421. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3422. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3423. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3424. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3425. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3426. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3427. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3428. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3429. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3430. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3431. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3432. Robert S. Wakefield & Lee D. van Antwerp, William Bradford of the Mayflower, and His Descendants for Four Generations, Plymouth, MA: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1988, p. 24.
3433. sanford-shulsen.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 25, 2004.
3434. Ancestral File 4.10.
3435. mjr6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3436. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3437. preble.FTW.
3438. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3439. preble.FTW.
3440. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3441. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3442. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3443. preble.FTW.
3444. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3445. preble.FTW.
3446. 2731103.FTW.
3447. 2836643.FTW.
3448. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3449. 2731103.FTW.
3450. 2836643.FTW.
3451. 2731103.FTW.
3452. 2836643.FTW.
3453. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service during the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.
3454. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3455. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3456. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3457. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3458. 2731103.FTW.
3459. 2836643.FTW.
3460. 2731103.FTW.
3461. 2836643.FTW.
3462. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3463. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3464. a41936.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 2, 2004.
3465. 2731103.FTW.
3466. 2836643.FTW.
3467. 2731103.FTW.
3468. 2836643.FTW.
3469. 2731103.FTW.
3470. 2836643.FTW.
3471. 2731103.FTW.
3472. 2836643.FTW.
3473. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3474. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3475. 2731103.FTW.
3476. 2836643.FTW.
3477. 2731103.FTW.
3478. 2836643.FTW.
3479. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3480. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3481. 2731103.FTW.

3482. 2836643.FTW.
3483. 2731103.FTW.
3484. 2836643.FTW.
3485. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3486. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3487. 2731103.FTW.
3488. 2836643.FTW.
3489. 2731103.FTW.
3490. 2836643.FTW.
3491. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3492. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3493. 2731103.FTW.
3494. 2836643.FTW.
3495. 2731103.FTW.
3496. 2836643.FTW.
3497. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3498. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3499. 2731103.FTW.
3500. Clifford L. Stott, Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts to 1850, 2002.
3501. 2731103.FTW.
3502. 2836643.FTW.
3503. Francis Olcott Allen, The History of Enfield, Connecticut.
3504. 2731103.FTW.
3505. 2836643.FTW.
3506. 2731103.FTW.
3507. 2836643.FTW.
3508. 2731103.FTW.
3509. 2836643.FTW.
3510. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3511. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3512. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3513. preble.FTW.
3514. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3515. preble.FTW.
3516. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3517. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3518. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3519. preble.FTW.
3520. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3521. preble.FTW.
3522. Bruce-Armada Cemetery Records.
3523. 2731103.FTW.
3524. 2836643.FTW.
3525. 2731103.FTW.
3526. 2836643.FTW.
3527. Bruce-Armada Cemetery Records.
3528. 2731103.FTW.
3529. 2836643.FTW.
3530. 2731103.FTW.
3531. 2836643.FTW.
3532. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3533. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3534. 2731103.FTW.
3535. 2836643.FTW.
3536. 2731103.FTW.
3537. 2836643.FTW.
3538. 2731103.FTW.
3539. 2836643.FTW.
3540. 2731103.FTW.
3541. 2836643.FTW.
3542. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3543. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3544. 2731103.FTW.
3545. 2836643.FTW.
3546. 2731103.FTW.
3547. 2836643.FTW.

3548. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3549. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3550. 2731103.FTW.
3551. 2836643.FTW.
3552. 2731103.FTW.
3553. 2836643.FTW.
3554. 2731103.FTW.
3555. 2836643.FTW.
3556. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3557. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3558. 2731103.FTW.
3559. 2836643.FTW.
3560. 2731103.FTW.
3561. 2836643.FTW.
3562. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3563. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3564. 2731103.FTW.
3565. 2836643.FTW.
3566. 2731103.FTW.
3567. 2836643.FTW.
3568. Orrin P. Allen, The Allen Memorial. Second Series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn..
3569. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3570. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3571. 2731103.FTW.
3572. 2836643.FTW.
3573. 2731103.FTW.
3574. 2836643.FTW.
3575. Orrin P. Allen, The Allen Memorial. Second Series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn..
3576. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3577. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3578. 2731103.FTW.
3579. 2836643.FTW.
3580. 2731103.FTW.
3581. 2836643.FTW.
3582. 2731103.FTW.
3583. 2836643.FTW.
3584. 2731103.FTW.
3585. 2836643.FTW.
3586. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3587. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3588. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3589. preble.FTW.
3590. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3591. preble.FTW.
3592. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 10, 2002.
3593. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3594. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3595. preble.FTW.
3596. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3597. preble.FTW.
3598. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3599. 1728974.FTW.
3600. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3601. 1728974.FTW.
3602. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3603. 1728974.FTW.
3604. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3605. 1728974.FTW.
3606. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3607. 1728974.FTW.
3608. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3609. 1728974.FTW.
3610. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3611. 1728974.FTW.
3612. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3613. 1728974.FTW.

3614. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3615. 1728974.FTW.
3616. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3617. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3618. 2731103.FTW.
3619. 2836643.FTW.
3620. 2731103.FTW.
3621. 2836643.FTW.
3622. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3623. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3624. 2731103.FTW.
3625. 2836643.FTW.
3626. 2731103.FTW.
3627. 2836643.FTW.
3628. 2731103.FTW.
3629. 2836643.FTW.
3630. 2731103.FTW.
3631. 2836643.FTW.
3632. 2731103.FTW.
3633. 2836643.FTW.
3634. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3635. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3636. 2731103.FTW.
3637. 2836643.FTW.
3638. 2731103.FTW.
3639. 2836643.FTW.
3640. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3641. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3642. 2731103.FTW.
3643. 2836643.FTW.
3644. 2731103.FTW.
3645. 2836643.FTW.
3646. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3647. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3648. 2731103.FTW.
3649. 2836643.FTW.
3650. 2731103.FTW.
3651. 2836643.FTW.
3652. 2731103.FTW.
3653. 2836643.FTW.
3654. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3655. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3656. 2731103.FTW.
3657. 2836643.FTW.
3658. 2731103.FTW.
3659. 2836643.FTW.
3660. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3661. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3662. 2731103.FTW.
3663. 2836643.FTW.
3664. 2731103.FTW.
3665. 2836643.FTW.
3666. 2731103.FTW.
3667. 2836643.FTW.
3668. 2731103.FTW.
3669. 2836643.FTW.
3670. 2731103.FTW.
3671. 2836643.FTW.
3672. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3673. preble.FTW.
3674. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3675. TYLER..ged.
3676. preble.FTW.
3677. 1728974.FTW.
3678. Hard.ged, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000.
3679. Hard.ged.

3680. Hard.ged, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000.
3681. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3682. Elizabeth Taylor Ramsey.
3683. judiemozey.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 1, 2004.
3684. Hard.ged.
3685. judiemozey.FTW.
3686. Hard.ged.
3687. judiemozey.FTW.
3688. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3689. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3690. TYLER..ged.
3691. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3692. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3693. TYLER..ged.
3694. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3695. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3696. TYLER..ged.
3697. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3698. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3699. TYLER..ged.
3700. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3701. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3702. TYLER..ged.
3703. Hard.ged, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000.
3704. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3705. judiemozey.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 1, 2004.
3706. Hard.ged.
3707. TYLER..ged.
3708. Hard.ged.
3709. Hard.ged, Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000.
3710. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3711. Elizabeth Taylor Ramsey.
3712. judiemozey.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 1, 2004.
3713. judiemozey.FTW.
3714. preble.FTW.
3715. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3716. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3717. TYLER..ged.
3718. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3719. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3720. TYLER..ged.
3721. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
3722. TYLER..ged, Date of Import: Jun 7, 2002.
3723. TYLER..ged.
3724. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3725. 1728974.FTW.
3726. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3727. 1728974.FTW.
3728. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3729. 1728974.FTW.
3730. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3731. 1728974.FTW.
3732. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3733. 1728974.FTW.
3734. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3735. 1728974.FTW.
3736. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3737. 1728974.FTW.

3738. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3739. 1728974.FTW.
3740. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3741. 1728974.FTW.
3742. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3743. 1728974.FTW.
3744. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3745. 1728974.FTW.
3746. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3747. 1728974.FTW.
3748. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3749. 1728974.FTW.
3750. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3751. 1728974.FTW.
3752. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3753. 1728974.FTW.
3754. 1728974.FTW, Date of Import: May 5, 2004.
3755. 1728974.FTW.
3756. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3757. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3758. 2731103.FTW.
3759. 2836643.FTW.
3760. 2731103.FTW.
3761. 2836643.FTW.
3762. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3763. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3764. 2731103.FTW.
3765. 2836643.FTW.
3766. 2731103.FTW.
3767. 2836643.FTW.
3768. 2731103.FTW.
3769. 2836643.FTW.
3770. 2731103.FTW.
3771. 2836643.FTW.
3772. 2731103.FTW.
3773. 2836643.FTW.
3774. 2731103.FTW.
3775. 2836643.FTW.
3776. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3777. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3778. 2731103.FTW.
3779. 2836643.FTW.
3780. 2731103.FTW.
3781. 2836643.FTW.
3782. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3783. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3784. 2731103.FTW.
3785. 2836643.FTW.
3786. TITLE, The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut. . . (1908).
3787. 2731103.FTW.
3788. 2836643.FTW.
3789. Enfield Town Records.
3790. 2731103.FTW.
3791. 2836643.FTW.
3792. 2731103.FTW.
3793. 2836643.FTW.
3794. 2731103.FTW.
3795. 2836643.FTW.
3796. 2731103.FTW.
3797. 2836643.FTW.
3798. 2731103.FTW.